



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

1

8

2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 182

Connecticut

First Regiment
Sa - S1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1866* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (250)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Task's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778).

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Matheson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hinkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Hickman's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilren's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2510-4
Sabuck, William

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabuck, William

10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
110
120
130
140
150
160
170
180
190
200
210
220
230
240
250

Book
See

2511 2500-a

+ Saddlerman, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 2 5 2	26 35 11 2 5 2
2 35 0 13 5 5	27 35 0 13 5 5
3 35 0 13 5 2	28 35 0 13 5 2
4 35 0 13 5 9	29 35 0 13 5 9
5 35 11 5 7 3	30 35 0 13 5 7
6 35 0 3 7 3 1	31 35 0 13 5 7
7 35 0 11 7 5 4	32 35 0 13 5 4
8 35 0 13 5 1 2	33 35 0 13 5 1
9 35 0 11 5 3 4	34 35 0 13 5 3
10 35 0 13 5 7	35 35 0 13 5 7
11 35 2 1 1 9 1 2	36 35 0 14 5 4 8
12 35 0 3 4 6 8	37 35 0 12 6 5 7
13 35 0 11 5 7	38 35 0 12 6 4 2
14 35 0 14 5 4 6	39 35 0 14 5 9 4
15 35 0 12 5 6	40 35 0 14 7 3 7
16 35 0 14 1 1 8	41 35 0 12 7 3 0
17 35 0 12 1 5 3	42 35 0 14 7 8 1
18 35 0 11 1 1 1	43 35 0 12 7 7 3
19 35 0 12 1 1 3	44 35 0 14 8 2 6
20 35 0 14 2 3 4	45 35 0 14 8 6 9
21 35 0 12 2 3 8	46 35 0 12 8 2 6
22 35 0 14 2 8 7	47 37 1 5 4 9 9 1
23 35 0 12 2 7 9	48 37 3 0 6 8 9 4
24 35 0 14 3 4 0	49 37 3 0 5 8 7 7
25 35 0 12 3 3 5	50 39 1 5 9 0 7 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Saddelman.

Co. *Blr.* Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 6*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Desert? Feb 28. 79.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*..... page *253.*

(575)

Springfield
Copy.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pr, { Capt, Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 1777.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo..

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddlemen

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David P. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | I | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 4 mo. 23 D.

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due £9 10^s 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8. | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Co. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Conid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Covid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pr. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Enl. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 6th 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman
Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1775.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Oct. 1*....., 17

To what time paid..... *Nov. 1*....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 3/4*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber
Copysist.

S

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Mr. Sydeman
Prst, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *June 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *July 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *63 dol 5*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Ort, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁵/₁₀ D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman
Bot, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Conn.

Prt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

A p p e a r s o n

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1 17

To what time paid..... *Apr. 1*..... 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ D.

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service-----

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruen

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddlemore

Pr, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 1778.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 63 Drs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman
Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17 78

Roll dated

Oct. 3

17 78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 6

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Mo. Saddleman

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543)

Ad Davis

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Chi { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pr. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ino. Syddeman +

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

Conn.

John Saddlemar

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1798

Roll dated May 2, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Baker

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

S. | 1 | Conn.

In^e Saddleman

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778

Roll dated

Mar. 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 6

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

CA Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pi

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 6, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(543)

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman
Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S. 1 Conn.

John Saddlemen

Priv., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

John Saddleman
Plt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb'y 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 6

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Norwich
Dec^r 20 - '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Norwich
Dec. 20*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. 1 Conn.

Ino. Saddlemar

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb'y 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

Jno. Saddlemar

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich
Dec. 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

John Saddlemar

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

John Saddelman

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Saddleman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose _____, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *31* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due Each man, *16* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: *Deceased*

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

S

1

1

Conn.

John Saddleman
Pot.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees
&c Col: Stars 1st Connec^t reg^t Returnd into the
P. M. Gen^l office by James Lord P. M. to 8^d
Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causⁿ Deserted

Sum due 20 dol: — nine.

Sum paid — dol: — nine.

N^o warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

MM Potter

8

1

Conn.

Jno Syddeman

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company, * Majr Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated
_____, 17

Term of service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In the Genl Hospital, _____

Sick in the Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

2572
Saddemon, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saddeman, John

2573
Salley, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salley, James

2014
+ Sally James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034743	26 35016260
2 35017442	27 35018475
3 35017568	28 35016337
4 35015444	29 35018543
5 35017053	30 35016405
6 35015526	31 35018011
7 35017730	32 35016472
8 35015002	33 35018678
9 35017811	34 35016532
10 35015678	35 35018733
11 35017887	36 35016548
12 35015755	37 35018784
13 35017464	38 35016648
14 35015833	39 35018835
15 35018240	40 35016648
16 35015910	41 35018805
17 35018117	42 35018947
18 35015998	43 35016760
19 35018191	44 37155005
20 35016046	45 37305969
21 35018264	46 37306331
22 35016117	47 37306424
23 35018336	48 37306956
24 35016162	49
25 35018404	50

1 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L. | 1 | Conn.

James Lath
J. Holmes Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Febr 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Febr 22,

1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 253

(575)

Springer
Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Feb. 20. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5486)

Murray

Copyright

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corr.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally
Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corrpt.

S | Y | **Conn.**

James Sally
Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', Co.; 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence of pay £ 2.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corr.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

James Sally

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally
Pvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas
Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *4 mo. 7 days*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 8 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sully

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Corrct.

8 | 1 | Conn.

James Sully

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command at
Pekskill

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sully
Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties at Peekskill on com-
mand

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Covered.

8

1

Conn.

James Sally

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:



* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

AH Davis

S. | 1 | Conn.

James Sally
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Apr 29, 1778.

Guns	<i>1</i>	Bayonets	<i>1</i>
Cartouch Boxes	<i>1</i>	Blankets	<i>1</i>
Coats	<i>2</i>	Waistcoats	<i>1</i>
Breeches		overhauls	<i>1</i>
Shoes	<i>1</i>	Stockings	<i>2</i>
Woolen shirts	<i>2</i>	Linen shirts	
Frocks	<i>1</i>	Hats	<i>1</i>
Napsacks	<i>1</i>	Watchcoats	
Casualties	<i>sick in camp</i>		

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Pharm
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Salley
Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coppied.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

absent sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Cep. Clk.

1 | Conn.

James Salley⁺

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Mustered sick
absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corrpt.

S.

1

Conn.

James Sally

Priv.

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 69/100* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

James Sally
Out {

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Out, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyright.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally

Pr, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{92}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally

Out, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Out,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

James Saly

Part

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corrct.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sally
Out { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas
Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

James Salley

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at E. Haddam
Left the Regt Oct. 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Salley
Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick at Easthaddam*
left the Comp'y Oct 17

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Minay

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at E. Haddam
left the camp Oct. 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
----- Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
----- manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Adjut.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Coryist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Sully
Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1778

Roll dated

Apr 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in Quarters

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

James Sully

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in camp

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corrid.

S

1

Conn.

James Sully

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feby 20 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Salley

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 22, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 m. 22 d.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 9 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Dischd. 22^d Feby.

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Pvt { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

James Sally

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corr'd.

S

1

Conn.

James Salley
Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischg'd 22^d Feby by
Genl Huntington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at East Haddam
Oct. 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Per

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at E. Haddam
Oct. 17th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Salley

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, East Had m

Date of Inlistment, Feb 20, 1777.

Time when Joyned, April 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 8 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsis^o } £ 3. 4
@ 8s. P. Week,

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 9. 4.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

W. H. M. J. S.

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Sally

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 1

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes, Hats

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 22 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 25 Dol^r, 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2515

Sanders Abel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35026904	26
2	35024188	27
3	35026946	28
4	35026988	29
5	35027029	30
6	37155763	31
7	37306177	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

L. | 1 | Conn.

Abel Landers.

G. Humman Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 5, 1780..
or enlistment

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decm. 4.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 270

(575)

Spring
Copied

S. 1 | Conn.

Abel Sinders

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780

Term of enlistment expires Dec 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sent. 1780.

Chambers

A.

1

Conn.

Abel Sanders.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 5th*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 Dols.*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *14. 40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Person roll.*

Copy

S

1

Conn.

Abel Sanders

Pos.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Flastering

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Abel Sanders

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mustering

S. | 1 | Conn.

Abel Sanders

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 4th

C. J. Sanders

S

1

Conn.

Abel Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^s Shumway's Company,
Col^l Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 5th*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 4th*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *4* m. *29* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *18* d. *8*

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

2516

Sanders, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, John

✓ 2517
Sanderson Ruben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 37 514	26
2	350 37 547	27
3	350 37 669	28
4	350 37 733	29
5	350 37 796	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **1** | **Conn**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Sanders on

Priv } 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*
5 Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Anderson

Lieut { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82. + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lieut., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

G. J.
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lieut., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *PS*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *PS*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lieut. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S. P. Ang
Copyist.

Sanderson Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034695	26 35018359
2 35015323	27 35016223
3 35017422	28 35018429
4 35017509	29 35016289
5 35015355	30 35018497
6 35017594	31 35016359
7 35015468	32 35018565
8 35017677	33 35016428
9 35016550	34 35018633
10 35017759	35 35016494
11 35016628	36 35016495
12 35017895	37 35000247
13 35016703	38 35018698
14 35017912	39 35016563
15 35015781	40 35000284
16 35017989	41 35018749
17 35016858	42 35016613
18 35018066	43 35000315
19 35016935	44 35018800
20 35018142	45 35016663
21 35016011	46 35000346
22 35018217	47 35018850
23 35016083	48 35016712
24 35018289	49 35000381
25 35016153	50 35018900

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Jan'y 1. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5435)

Murray

Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

Reuben Anderson

See

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Promoted Ensign Decm. 29.

77. Died Aug. 22, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *253*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2 18*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas
Clerk

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2 18*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson
Serjt { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 18

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2 S. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sgt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month L. 2 S. 8

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay L. 2 S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corporal

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 S. 8*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 2 S. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

S | *I* | **Conn.**

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 2 Ss*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *6 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 14 Ss*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

A. Thomas
Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Covered.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 20, 1777

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Apr 29, 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, *on Furlow*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson
Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, _____

In the Gen^l Hospital, _____

Sick in the country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company,

Al H Davis

565)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corr.

S | 1 | Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount \$9

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Has due him from
Dec. 29/77 to Nov. 1/78
the difference of pay between
(over)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Clerk.

FEB 15.

35018698

1895.

a Sergt. & Cns.
Amounts Two
Hundred Ten Dollars
& $\frac{20}{100}$

S.

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergeant Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Corporal

2 | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson
Serjt { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas
Corrpt.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 9

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt.

Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay- *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas
Copied.

S | 1 | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson
Sergt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks S

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. P. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Sergt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Sergeant { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 5 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1, 1778.*

To what time paid *Apr. 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Seyt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £22 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Reubin Sanderson

Ensⁿ { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
4 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, 3 Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed *Decr 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensⁿ
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted from Sergt.

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

Ensl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

En^{su} { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted Decr 29. 1777
to Enl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyd.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Serjt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Miner

Copied

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Serjt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen^l Hun-
tington June 30th for 40 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S

1

Conn.

Rubem Sanderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corr.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergeant, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Sergt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensm

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20* Dol

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 100* Dol

Amount *120* Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensⁿ, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Nov 1, 17

To what time paid..... Dec 1, 17

Pay per month..... 20 Dol.

Time of service..... 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... for mo. 100. Dol.

Amount..... 120 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 100 Dol*

Amount *L 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensn. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for ms. 100 Dols

Amount \$ 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corrpt.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *14 days 5-2 1/3*

Amount *\$ 27 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent */*

Casualties *Subsist. 100 Dols.*

p m. from 18th

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Carried.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ens.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dol*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corr.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol

Amount \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... May 1, 17

To what time paid..... June 1, 17

Pay per month..... 20 Dol

Time of service..... 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount..... \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

R. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Rub'n. Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount Due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corrpt.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas
Corrct

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol

Amount L 9

*Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas
Clerk.

S | 1 | Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S.

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

*3 Bns^m
4 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 :

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780 .

Appointed *Dec 29*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(544)

Punterman

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

3 Ensl
H Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed Dec. 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntermey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

3 Engr & Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Decr 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough'd by Genl Huntington*
23 Oct 20 days.

Pentney

S

1

Conn.

Reubin Sanderson

3 Ensign
4 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Decr 29, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

3rd Ensn
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Nelson Point, 1 Sept, 1779

Appointed

Decr 29, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quintennary

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

7 Eng^d Co., { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stationspoint Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

*7 Ensl
4 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Decr 29*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

7th Ensn
14 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed Dec^r 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Puntering

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

7 Ensigns, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
4 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland (Maine), May 15, 1779.

Appointed Decr., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Penstermey

S.

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

7 Ensa
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed Decr 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

7 Engrs.
74 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed Decr 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough, 16 Feb. by
Col. Swift, 40 D.

Porter

S

1

Conn.

Reubin Sanderson

*3 Ensm
4 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Decm^r 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Punterrey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Eason, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson
Even, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Eusem

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd Oct 23^d by
Genl. Huntington for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Enser

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Enser, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co.; 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Euseb

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reubin Sanderson

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Euseb

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

*Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

En-S, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col^d Bradley
Feby 15 for 30 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rubin Sanderson

Ensl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens.ⁿ { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr mo. 100* Dol

Amount *120* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for mrs. 100 Dol.

Amount 120 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties 4

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Corporal

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson
Ens., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 100 Dol.

Amount 120 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ens., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *20* *Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 100* *Dol*

Amount *120* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Coyd.

S | *1* | **Conn.**

Reuben Sanderson

Eason, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for mo. 100 Dol.*

Amount *120 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Capt.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Reuben Sanderson

Ensign { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of, the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 100 Dol.*

Amount *120 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780

Pay per month *20 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mrs. 100 Dol*

Amount *120 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coppist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lt
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Santerrey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lt

4 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed Aug. 22, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Lt
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 27*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

(544)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ensign { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
4 Co. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted to Lt. Aug. 22 '80*

Puntemey

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensl^d
14 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

Punterney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensign
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec? 29*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensⁿ
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Dec^r 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensn
4 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec? 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Recruiting*

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensign
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780..

Appointed *Dec? 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Suntermey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

*Engⁿ
4 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed *Dec^r 29*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

*3 Ensn
4 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Puntenney

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Lieut., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 12*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Aug 22*, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lieut., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Aug 22, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Lieut., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned Aug 22, 1780.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensign, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Promoted Aug 22
'81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Eason

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Eason,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 29, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensen, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Clerk.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Ensn, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned December, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Recruiting ser-
vice

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Coverlet.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ensn

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Covered.

(543)

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Enon

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mch. 17 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 29, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Ensign, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec. 29, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Clerk.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *26:60*

Amount, *106:60*

Pay Rec^d, *106:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S.

2

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

April 16, 1783.

Date,

Aug. 22, 1780.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Saunderson.
Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17

Date of Commission, Dec. 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson,

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Reuben Sanderson

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 10 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis^o } £ 7. 15. 5 1/2
@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 13. 15. 5 1/2

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blairson

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ruben Sanderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, -

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 33 Dol^s, 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, 47 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 14 Dol^s, 60 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

B. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Sanders, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, John

✓ *Sash Chas*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039323	26
2	35039362	27
3	35039410	28
4	35039454	29
5	35039503	30
6	35039551	31
7	35039600	32
8	35039648	33
9	35039703	34
10	35039786	35
11	35039864	36
12	35039931	37
13	35039993	38
14	37307694	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Lusk
Private of 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Sash

Private 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 25, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Lash
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon
(543) *Appr'd.*

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Lash

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Lash

Private

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyd.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas Lash
Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliaz Sash
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 9th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Sash

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 d*

October 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Sash

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon
(542) Copied.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chas Lash

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 to 27 Jan'y*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 14 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *[]*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Sash

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Sash

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Lash

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Lash

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^d
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Quinton

(545i)

Copyist. . *

2271
+ Saterlee, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009 712	26 35010 601
2 35009 796	27 35009 089
3 35009 875	28 35010 648
4 35008 436	29 35009 140
5 35009 954	30 35010 695
6 35010 027	31 35009 188
7 35008 510	32 35010 742
8 35010 097	33 35009 236
9 35008 582	34 35010 790
10 35010 167	35 35009 283
11 35008 655	36 35010 837
12 35010 238	37 35010 885
13 35008 725	38 35009 380
14 35010 306	39 35010 933
15 35008 778	40 35009 377
16 35010 357	41 35010 980
17 35008 832	42 35010 425
18 35010 409	43 35011 027
19 35008 887	44 35010 472
20 35010 461	45 35011 065
21 35008 935	46 35009 511
22 35010 508	47 35011 105
23 35008 987	48 35008 355
24 35010 554	49 35009 552
25 35009 038	50 35011 145

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

L. | 1 | Conn.

James Listerlee
File, Blodder Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 258.

(575) Spring Copyin.

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

McSmith

Copied

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Piper

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3.4.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 44/1

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

(545)

Captain.

S

1

Conn.

Jas. Saterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 44/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copied.

\$

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Piper

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 44/1

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Ja^s Saterlee
Fifer { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 18* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *2 mos 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £5.7.0³/₄*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

Jas Saterlee

Fifer,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Apr'l 15*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Jas. Saterlee
Fifer, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 18, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ✓

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Gas Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 18, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

8

1

Conn.

James Satterlee.

fifer

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf
Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In Gen' Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Gen. Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Jas. Saterlee

Sifer

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Schmitt

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifu,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

A | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 00 ll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{40}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. A. Smith

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Elder

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

S

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

Drifer, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17

To what time paid *June 1* 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1798

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee
Fifer { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17

Pay per month *7⁸ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W A Smith

3

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Isler,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

File, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fife, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Furlough'd by Major Sill
Oct. 24, for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satterly +
Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough'd by Major Sill
Oct. 24 for 20 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber
(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee
Piper, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Friedrichsburg, Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruha

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee
Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee
Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

As Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Knight's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Jas Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mich 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

D

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

File, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₄₀ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Month 10 Dolls*

Amount *17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamier Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Meaver

A

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

Fife { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 L*

Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

Piper { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid: Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month: 7.30/90 Dols

Time of service: 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence: per mo 10 Dols

Amount: 17.30/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10. Dols

Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Hess Smith

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

File, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 doll

Amount £ 3.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

D | 1 | Conn.

James Satterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fife, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 743¹/₂ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Fife, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . . . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . . . 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service no

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Weaver

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

File., { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Jas Saterlee

Piper, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith.

S

1

Conn.

Ja^s. Saterlee

Fifa

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satterlee
File, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satterlee

Fife, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Jas Saterlee

Fifer, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug.)*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Guber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satterly
Fife, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Nelson's Point, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

Life, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highland of York, July 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

File, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Fife

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterlee

File, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks On Command New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satterlee

File, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

S. | 1 | Conn.

James Sattelle

File. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7. $\frac{30}{40}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{40}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

8

1

Conn.

James Saterly

Life { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7.30/90 Dells

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dells

Amount 17.30/90 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Discharged through mistake

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Battelle

Life, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7. $\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 17. $\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copist.

S

1

Conn.

James Saterley
Life, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7.30/90*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll*

Amount *17.30/90 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

James Saterly
Fifer, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Doll

Amount 17³⁰/₉₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Weaver

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

James Satterly

Fife

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ D.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Month 10 D.*

Amount *17³⁰/₉₀ D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

James Satterlee

Fifer

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10 Dolls

Amount 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

(545)

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterly
Fife, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Saterly +
Fife, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mich 17, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Satteler
File, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-pany.

Gruber
Copyist.

1

Conn.

James Saterlee

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. Breeches....., W. breeches /

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 28 Dol^r, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing ~~47~~ Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol: 30 90th

Casualties.

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545i)

Warrison
Copyist.

Copyist.

Saterlee Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500309
2 35003150
3 35001329
4 35001381
5 35003211
6 35001441
7 35003271
8 350014199
9 35003330
10 35001555
11 35003386
12 35001615
13 35003447
14 37155018
15 37306546
16 37307179

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterly

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging
to Cap^t Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's
Reg^t, Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged")

Jonas Saterly 3. 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterly

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Cap^t W^m Belcher in Acc^t of Errors."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated

, 17

Or

By W^m 2^d Saterly

Jonas
1, 64

Number of record:

25

(545i)

W^m Harrison

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Conn.

Jonas Lattin
J., Belcher Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 18, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties discharged Jan 12.
1778.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 254.

(575) Spring Copy.

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonas Saterly +

Privt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June 1 to July 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 18*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *L^d 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2. 3*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^d 4. 4^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterly⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 18, 1777

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonas Satorly +

Prvt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-
ediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterly

Perk.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n; raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterly
RA

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 18* 1777

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterley +

Pr.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterlee

Pr

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Apr 18*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterlee

Col.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Jonas Saterlee

Pr { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 31, 1777.

To what time paid 40.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence of pay £ 2,

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Latelee

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Isaac Saterley
Pr

{ Capt William Belcher's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterley

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

* Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Killed 1, Jan. 12*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Jonas Saterley

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, .

Whole time of service *12 days*

Subsistence, .

Amount *due 16^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, .

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties *Discharged Jan 12*

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

2523

Saterley, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, James

2524

Saterley, Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, Jonas

2525

Saterly, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer | Pifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, James

2526

Saterly, Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Saterlee, Jonas

2527

Satorly, Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, Jonas

2528

Sattelle, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, James

2529

Satterlee, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, James

2530
+ Satterlee, Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040715

26

2 35040793

27

3 35040869

28

4 35040921

29

5 35041009

30

6 35041072

31

7 35041135

32

8 35041198

33

9 35041266

34

10 35041334

35

11 35041398

36

12 35041452

37

13 35041572

38

14 37155816

39

15 37307822

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

L. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Blisha Latherlin

Gift.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *271*

[576]

Springfield
Copyist

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Saterley +
Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Saterley
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25-11 apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherrin
(543) **Appr'd.**

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Saterley

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22^d May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Appr'd.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 14th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shumner

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Satterlee

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 24th, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Satterlee

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 6th, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Satterlee

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *October 18th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

Sy | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Satterlee

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 9th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 18th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(3d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Sattelle

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 9th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *x as on roll*

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elipha Saterlee

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For November 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Quilboughed Jan'y 8th 83*
25 days.

Remarks: _____

Shawson

(543)

App'd.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For Nov. 782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sharrison

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(3d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Satterlee

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14th March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

Private

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

29th April 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st. Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 Jan'y

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay per Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

8:56

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

49:26

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2531

Satterlee, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, James

2532

Satterly, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, James

2533

Satterlee, Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, Elisha

2534

Saterlee, Jonas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterlee, Jonas

+

2533

Saunders John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040746	26
2	35040825	27
3	35040876	28
4	35040971	29
5	35035848	30
6	35035904	31
7	35035953	32
8	35036000	33
9	35036048	34
10	35036127	35
11	35036209	36
12	35036292	37
13	35036352	38
14	35036422	39
15	37155797	40
16	37307350	41
17	37465777	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlistéd _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Water Guard 5 Dec 1781*

Remarks:

Shannon

(548)

Appriet.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Saunders

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Major Guard 4th Dec*

1780

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Walter Guard 4 Decr*

70

Remarks;

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Sanders +

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to the 2nd Comp. June 1st, 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.
(M Formation, 1781.)

John Saunders
{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.
Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Q N

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Joined from Light
Co June

Casualties Comd Water Guard

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard
(548) Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cemal Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comd Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballou

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Sandors +

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on com'd Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Pullan

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov., 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

J Ballou

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Saunders

....., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1782.
Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Amul Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.

S

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm & Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Pallan

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Sanders

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Nov, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on and Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Saunders

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*h, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Oct 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Saunders

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Comd Water Guard

Remarks: _____

* Ward by line

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Landers

Bills

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term

War

Casualties

discharged May 3. 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *276*.....

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Sander

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason, _____, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24:--*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *64:60*

Remarks : _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.
† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin
(546i) Copyist.

B | 1 | Com

John Sanders
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, John Sanders

Regiment, 1st

Company, Capt Eals

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record;

35

(543i)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

2536
Saunderson, Ruben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunderson, Ruben

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

2537
+ *Sautice Solomon*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35040445</i>	26
<i>35040515</i>	27
<i>35040555</i>	28
<i>35040655</i>	29
<i>37307775</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Soutice

Priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from

the late 4th Regt. Nov. 17

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Sautice

Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Solomon Sautice
Pvt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll /
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *2d War.*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*
14/83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss
(543) *Coyt.*

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1783)

Solomon Sautice

Priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*
30/83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss
Corrict.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Sontice

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^o due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:78*

Ball^o due for Pay & Clothing, *63:48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2538

Seward, Francis

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seward, Francis

2539

Sawyer, Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer, Asa

✓ 2540
Sawyer, Asa.
1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037577
2 35037659
3 35037725
4 35037787
5 35037847
6 155811
7 37307513
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

L.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

MacLaver,

Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 27*, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *deserted Sept 14. 83.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*....., page *271*.....

[575]

Springfield

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Sawyer

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *27 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from
5 Regt*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *25 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

G. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

Asa Sawyer

Prvt { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 17/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *23 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2 2. Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
1. 17 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay Rec^d,

- 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2541

✓ Scarborough Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35026983

26

2 35026986

27

3 35027027

28

4 7155764

29

5 37306175

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. H. 436786.

✓ See also

P. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Scarborough

P., Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 21, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 9. 1780.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 270

Springfield
(575) Copyin.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

Joseph Scarborough

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. S. Searles

S. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Scarborough

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Tolawa, Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fastening

S.

1

Conn.

Joseph Scarborough.

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 21, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 9th.

(548)

C. Fairbank

Copied.

8

1

Conn.

Jos^h Scarborough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Jn^o Shumway's Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17
Commenc^t of Service, *Aug^t 21*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 9*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *3* m. *18* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *4* s. *4* d. —

Remarks: _____

AH Davis

2542

Scipio, Caesar

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scipio, Caesar

2543

Scipio, Caesar

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scipio, Caesar

2544

Scot, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scott, Joseph

2545

✓ Scott, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023094	26
2	35023135	27
3	35023174	28
4	37155775	29
5	37306077	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L.

1

Conn.

John Scott

G. Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 1.*, 17 *80.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 13.*

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*..... page *270*.....

(575)

Spring
Copy

1 | Conn.

John Smith

Phil { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1785.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Class

S | 1 | Conn.

John Scott

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sep 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Eno Scott

Pr., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 3rd

Gruber

8

1

Conn.

John Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t W^m Richards' Company,
Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commence^t of Service, Sept. 1st, 1780

Expiration of Service, Dec. 13, 1780

Whole time in Service, 3 M. 13 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 6 s. 17 d. 4

Remarks:

CH Davis

2546

Next Number

2546-a.

+ Scott Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35017411

26

2 35019584

27

3 35031516

28

4 35031553

29

5 35031591

30

6 37155757

31

7 37306276

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L.

1

Conn.

Joseph Scott

P. Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

10 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 4.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *269*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Joseph Scott
Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Leach +
Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Scott

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Scott

Private, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed: _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31' 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Joseph Scott

pro

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 4 1780*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

8

1

Conn.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Ezra Selden's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Service, July 1st, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec^r 4th, 17

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 4 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 5 d. 4

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

✓ 2846-a
Scovel.

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37207872	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Scovel

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Pay Received by the 1st Connecticut Regiment
for 1781 & 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

17

Company,

Scovel

New M^y rec^d at Elk,

10

Rate,

10
15

Am^t in Specie,

6 x *not stoped*

Am^t of State Clothing,

Famely Supplies,

Pay M. Gen^l Notes,

Clothing rec^d at York Town,

Surplus of Continental Clothing,

2

Money forfeited by Deserters,

Remarks: *of the above sum was*

transmitted to me by Mr Burs

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Custm

Copyist.

Number 2547-a 2547 2546-a
Scranton Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038244

26

2 35038354

27

3 35038389

28

4 35038459

29

5 35038528

30

6 37307582

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Plt

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 9

Alterations since last muster
4 Reg't 1 Nov 82: Joined from

Casualties On duty Light Infantry

Remarks:

x as on roll

Porter

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Pat-

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Extra service*

Remarks:

Pat-

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Plt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
6 Dec 81.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Porter

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

4 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton

Fat

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

27 Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fat

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Imy Scranton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *59:24*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

2547-a

Searls, Constant

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87155825

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PA. 436786

✓ See also

4 Cerr

L

I
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Constant Pearl

Spalding

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

17

Term

Casualties

*Joined from Independent
Comp. Jan 81.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *27*.....

[575]

Spring

Copyist.

2547-a
Sears Obediah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009777	26 35009069
2 35009818	27 35010632
3 35008412	28 35009120
4 35009897	29 35010679
5 35008488	30 35009171
6 35010004	31 35010756
7 35010076	32 35009721
8 35008560	33 35010773
9 35010146	34 35009267
10 35008618	35 35010821
11 35010201	36 35009314
12 35008693	37 35010865
13 35010276	38 35010916
14 35008758	39 35009361
15 35010339	40 35010964
16 35008801	41 35009409
17 35010390	42 35011011
18 35008855	43 35009459
19 35010432	44 35030892
20 35008908	45 35033439
21 35010480	46 35030974
22 35008956	47 35033503
23 35010638	48 35031027
24 35009018	49 35033560
25 35010585	50 35031094

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Obadiah Sears.

E.

Bridges

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged May 10.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *253.*

(575)

Springer
Copy in.

S. 1 Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirt

Priv, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

M. A. Smith

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Obediah Sears

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/0.

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

Capt. vint.

A | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Sairs +

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo 22 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 3. 9. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Schmidt

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Obadiah Seirr

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metzger

Copyist.

8 | 1 | Conn.

Abadiah Seirs

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, _____

3 Years, 1 _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Gen^l Hospitals, _____

Sick in the Country: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On furlough, 1 _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Capt.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Abadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

8

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

8

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

M. Smith

8

1

Conn.

Abudiah Seirs

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv.

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in, Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 17

Commencement of pay May 17

To what time paid June 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(645)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pri,

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 73 00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(645)

W. Weaver

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Abadiah Scirs

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Seers +

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh,

Oct. 3,

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Gruber

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough by Genl.
Huntington Augt 15 for 20 Days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Griber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Pvt, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | *1* | **Conn.**

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pr, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted May 10, 17__.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Guber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Conn.

Ph

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Dec. _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6690 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount 76⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printemey

(545)

Copyright.

S

1

Conn.

Obdiah Sears

Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*; 17

Pay ^{for 2} per month \$ *13 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20.*

Amount \$ *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Priv

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 79

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount L 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 4 2/3 Dols

Amount \$ 3.85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Obd^d. Sears

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. Minter

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obediah Sears

Pvt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Senter

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obdiah Sears

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17

To what time paid *June 1*....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: "

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seiro

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Weaver

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears

pro { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears

pr { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(548)

Gustin

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obedt Sears

for { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and
4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Obadiah Sears

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obediah Sears
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd from Capt +
Harveys Co May 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to 9 Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Seirs

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted.....May 10, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment.....3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Siers +

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted..... May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S 1

1

Conn.

Obediah Seirs

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(548)

Gruber

Original

S.

1

Conn.

Obediah Starr

S. Starr

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

*Discharged Decem. 9,
1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*.

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

S

I

Conn.

Obediah Sears

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Siers

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 11*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Doll*

Amount *55 1/2 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 10.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Siers

Pvt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obediah Seirs

Pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 66/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁶/₉₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pratt

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *166⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Obidiah Sears

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged May 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obidiah Sears

pri, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In command at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guthrie

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Sears
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Obadiah Searr
pri, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

8

1

Conn.

Obidiah Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t E. Reed's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commen^t of Service, July 10th, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 9th, 17

Whole Time in Service, 4 M. 29 D.

Pay p^r month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 s. 18 d. 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A. H. Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Obadiah Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for Cap' Reed's Company, First Con-
necticut Regiment, in the Service of the United
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats +, Vests

B. Breeches, W. breeches

Shirts, H. Shirts

Hose, Shoes

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 26 Dol^r, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 21 Dol^r, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(645i)

Blair

Copyist.

Sibby, Ezra

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sibley, Ezra

Previous Number

2549 2548-a

Siberly, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sibley, Ezra

2350

Sears, Obediah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Obediah

2551

Sear, Obadiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sear, Obadiah

2552

Sears, Obadiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Obadiah

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

Selden Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35000075	26 35001090
2 35000985	27 35000103
3 35000336	28 35001105
4 35000976	29 35000260
5 35000002	30 35030501
6 35000014	31 35001115
7 35000026	32 35033055
8 35000040	33 35030578
9 35000050	34 35000200
10 35001004	35 35033130
11 35000062	36 35030625
12 35001020	37 35000327
13 35000074	38 35033100
14 35001032	39 35030670
15 35000086	40 35000550
16 35001044	41 35033231
17 35000099	42 35030730
18 35001055	43 35000394
19 35000109	44 35033252
20 35001066	45 35030777
21 35000110	46 35000446
22 35001070	47 35033331
23 35000147	48 35030828
24 35001086	49 35000461
25 35000175	50 35033300

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Lelden

Appears with the rank of *Adjt.* on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *ye 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.*

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

3

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

4

Amnt^t in Lawfull
Money of Connect.,

} £

S. 2 D. 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547c)

Marrison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sep 25 to 30*, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N^o of Ra^{ton} Allowed, *3*

Rations Due at 8d, *12*

Amount in Lawfull }
Money of Connecticut, } £ *8* S. *8* D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

adjt, { 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mth*

Subsistence

Amount *as pay due 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Carry

S. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden
adpt. { 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
 { Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40. Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adjutant, { 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st to July 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan. 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$72.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Ajutant

{ Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Prentice

S

1

Conn.

Exra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Prentice

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Assistant,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Spencer

L. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Seldin
Adjut. Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Promoted Capt.
Jan 1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 253.

(575)

Springer
Capt.

S | 1 | Comm.

Selden *

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Selden's
Company First Connect-
icut Regiment in the
United States service for
the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this account only
in the Caption

Number of Record

22

(548i)

H. A. S. S.

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden
Adj't., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden.
adjt., { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 16th, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr mo. 20 Dollars.

Amount \$ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Cassey

A.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

apt. { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount \$ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

apt. { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1"*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1"*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dolls.*

Amount *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cassey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Elden

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a
List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of
Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777,
until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Resigned, _____, 17 .

Dead, _____, 17 .

Captivated, _____, 17 .

To what Promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Seldin +
Adj. { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 20 Dollars

Amount Sum Due \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

W.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

adpt., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 20 Dols.*

Amount *18.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

adjt

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *40 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20.00*

Amount *18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

24

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

apt { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40. D^{ts}

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden
adjt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

adpt.

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17

To what time paid 1st April, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casby

S.

I

Conn.

Ezra Elden

adpt.

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Feby.*, 17

To what time paid *1st Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

adjt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 D^{rs}*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosy

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adj't, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(544)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.
9 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterrey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt
19 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Late Adj't

Purtenney

S

1

Conn.

Exra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purcell

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1775

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrou.^d by Col. Swift, Octo.
1, 20 days

(544)

Untermyer

Adjut.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Penitentiary

(544)

Appint.

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adj't., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed name

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Selden

Adjut., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Putnam

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adj't.

{ Of the Regiment under the command of Major David F. Sill, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Antemey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adj't., { Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks: _____

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough.*

Remarks: _____

Prentice

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Adj't., { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sundermay

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterrey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 16, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount \$9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Due to Capt. E. Selden the difference
between Capt. & Lieut's pay from Jan. 1 to Nov. 16,
1778, amounting to 241 Dollars & 1/2.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Selden
Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Late Adjutant.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebonaser Perkins' and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden.

capt
8 eb.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough'd by Genl. Wayne.*

Puntermay

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt
8 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*5 Capt.
8 Co.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command with the Infantry.*

Puntemay

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*5 Capt.
8 Co.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Lyme.*

Quintennary

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

5 Capt.
8 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Medford Point, Sept., 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lynne.

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

6 Capt
9 Co.

{ Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Fish Kill Hospital, Wounded.

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.
9th Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Highlands of York, 11 June*, 1779

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.
9 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland Memoir, May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prattmeyer

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

6 Capt.
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Roll dated

Reading, April 2

1779

Appointed

Jan. 1

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough by Col. Bradley Feb.
27 41 D.

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

6 Capt.
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan'y 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd 27 Feb'y by Col.
Bradley & Co.

Punkerney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.
9 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars. per month.

Amount 240 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemay

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay ^{for 2} per month \$ *80 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 3 months 1400*

Amount *\$144*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from the 4th Comp'y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 140 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Doll

Amount 240 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purtenance

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dol.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 104 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 61 8^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penlenny

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemej

Copyist..

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dol*

Amount *\$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Jun 1779

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dol

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 20 Dol

Amount

£18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pontemmy

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dol.

Amount \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. M. Selden

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dol.

Amount £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

March 1

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 20 Doll^{rs}

Amount

£18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitence

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 25*

by Gen. Wayne.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*", 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Received from 8th Co.*
Oct 18th 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan

1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to the Light
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden
Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned Jan y^e 1st, 1778.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Lyme.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 1st Comp'y*

Aug 1

Sick Lynn Aug. 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to 8th
Comp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and
4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Selden

Capt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Freshkill wounded*

July 16 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

E. Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlowed by Col. Brad-*
ley Feb 27 49 d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Col Brad-
ley Feb 27th for 40 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

A.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 200 Dollars*

Amount *240 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt
4 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated 31 Dec, 1780

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

capt
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt,
4 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2,

1780.

Appointed

Jan. 1,

1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Leave, 6th July.

Santerney

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*Capt
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Lynne 6 July*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

Antenney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Erna Selden

Capt.
& Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pennington

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*Capt.
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Purten

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*Capt
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
&c. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl. Wayne.*

25 Decr.

Punterney

S.

1.

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt
& Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fur brought by Genl. Wager

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

*5 Capt
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl. Hane.*

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 140 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 Doll

Amount 240 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 200 Doll

Amount 240 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 Doll*

Amount *240 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars.*

Amount *240 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenney

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars.*

Amount *240 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars.

Amount 240 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Store Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden
Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick since July 6
'80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Ezra Selden

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 25*
by Gen Wayne

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 25*
by Gen. Wayne

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 25
by Gen. Wayne.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

S

1

Conn.

E Selden
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp Highland*
Apr 26, 1781.

Company, *Capt E Selden*

Amount in Dollars, *579* Dol^r, *50* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(547d)

B Harrison
Copyist.

8 | | | Conn

Ezra Selden

Appears ~~on~~ with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt. Ezra
Seldens Company, Col. Starr's
1st Connecticut Regiment for
the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

Caption

Pay Roll

in

* This Company was designated at
various times as Captain
Benjamin Throop's, (over)

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 24.

37306260

1897.

Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer
Perkins and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on an
Account

of Cloathing Del^d the Officers of the first Conn^t
Reg^t in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Shoes *2*, Hatts *1*

Blankets *1*

Amount, *14* Doll., *90*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Ezra Seldon.

Captain Lieut, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

June 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Adjutant.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2554

Selden, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selden, Ezra

2555
+ Seward, Francis

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35005285

2 35007168

3 37134968

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Francis Edward

Priv. Garrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *died June 25. 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *253.*

(575)

Springfield
Copy.

S

1

Conn.

Frances Seward

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 26*, 1778.

Pay per month *62/3 Vol.*

Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *due \$1. 13. 8 4^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Issued

S

1

Conn.

Francis Seward

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
July 22, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Deo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Died June 25, 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

2536
✓ Shaddock Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038988

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. | 1 | Conn.
3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Hadlock

3d { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 29 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Discharged
13 Nov 82

Alterations since last muster Received
from 4th Regt. Discharged 24 Dec

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

2557

Shamway, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shumway, John

2558
Shantop, Joseph
1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-5830

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also

L. | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Shantop
Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Decem. 14, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1......, page 274......

[575]

Springer
Copyist.

2558-a

Sherman, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Reuben

2554

Shannon, Ruben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Ruben

2560

Sharper, Juish

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharper, Juish

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

Se

2561
+ Sharper Tush +

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35013290
35015316
35013326
35013365
35013425
37155755
37305914

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark: R. & P. 436786.

e also

S.

1

Conn.

+ Irish Sharper

Pri,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Irish Sharpshooter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 15, 17

Commencement of pay July 15, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ Doll.

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 8⁸⁰ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

8.

1

Conn.

Irish Harper

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Irish Harper

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8. | 1 | Conn.

Irish Harper

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharg'd 3 Dec.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

2

1

Conn.

Quish Harper

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem. 3.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *269*

(575)

Springer

Copy

8

1

Conn.

Irish Sharper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L^t Col^o Sill^{'s} Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Service, July 15th, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 3rd, 17

Whole time in Service, 4 M. 18 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 s. 4 d. -

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AS Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Shaw David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035700	26	
2	35035741	27	
3	35035700	28	
4	37155823	29	
5	37305837	30	
6	37304174	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Shaw

prst

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mch
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in Comm^d at the lines

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

13th and

Copyist.

David Shaw

1st, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1782.
Roll dated May 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on Comm'd at the line

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Shaw

Priv., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deserted May 23*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

L | **I** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Shaw

Bell

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties *deserted March 27. 81.*

rejoined & deserted May 23. 82.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *271*

[575]

Springfield
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Gilbert Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t E. Reed's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm^t of Service, *July 10th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 4th*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay p^r month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *12* d. —

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A H Davis

S.

Conn.

David Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

25 May,

1782.

Town inlisted for,

Westmoreland

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

to the Enemy

Number of record:

31

(548d)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

✓ 2563
Shaw Gilbert

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35011512

2 37155771

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Gilbert Shaw

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 11 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Shaw

(545)

Copyist.

2. | 1 | Conn.

Gilbert Shaw

P., Reed Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 4,

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 270

(575)

Springer

Copyia.

Shaw Reg

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013478	26 35011392
2 35013564	27 35012389
3 35011588	28 35014446
4 35013045	29 35012441
5 35011604	30 35014496
6 35013727	31 35012489
7 35011757	32 35014547
8 35013808	33 35012543
9 35011830	34 35014598
10 35013887	35 35012594
11 35011908	36 35014647
12 35013964	37 35012641
13 35011986	38 35014693
14 35012042	39 35012686
15 35012035	40 35014730
16 35014092	41 35012724
17 35012094	42 35014780
18 35014154	43 35012772
19 35012153	44 35014822
20 35014213	45 35012821
21 35012224	46 35030894
22 35014284	47 35033441
23 35012226	48 35030976
24 35014338	49 35033505
25 35012336	50 35031028

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Plt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Spuber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber
Copyist.

S. 1

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prf.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

L. | 1 | Conn.

Pelick Shaw

P. Dr.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Mar 10.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 352.

(575)

Springfield
Copied.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 1, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

8

1

Conn.

Pelick Shaw

On

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 1 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Peter Shaw

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1775.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt.; { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Priv

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 65 L⁹

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 D.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelig Shaw
Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Drs*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

On

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow'd by Gen^l Hunt?
24th Dec^r 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12

1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 1 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Gen. Scott

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pin

(Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm'd with
Seal Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

78

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd with Gen.
Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. 1 | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Abt Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pr. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis
Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Pele Shaw

Pri

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri.

Date Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed May 1st, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Pileg Shaw

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntermy

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Sha

(Shaw ?)

Int

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay ^{for 2} per month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterrey

S

1

Conn.

Pelig Shaw

Prvt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

79

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

79

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 Doll

Amount

\$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Peter Shaw

Pr

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 2/3 Dols*

Amount *\$ 3.83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Pelig Shaw

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Minter

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Deleg. Shaw

Art, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Prt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spent money

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid mch 1, 17

Pay per month in Dolls 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelig Shaw

pro { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted May 10, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelig Shaw

pri, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelig Shaw

Pr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 12, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Pelley Shaw

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustor

S

1

Conn.

Pelig Shaw

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Peleg Shaw
pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Lt. Col
Silli Co. May 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Trans'd to Capt. Selden's Co. May 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Pelig Shaw

Pri

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Roll dated

April 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peter Shaw

Port

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 11, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 55 1/2 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Pileg Shaw

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*....., 17

To what time paid *May 1*....., 17

Pay per month *16 60/100 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 doll*

Amount *16 60/100 doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintermy

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16 6/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Int

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16⁶/₉₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

Eleq Shaw

Art

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Pelig Shaw

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged May 10.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelez Shaw

pri. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command at
Warbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Selden

S | 1 | Conn.

Pele Shaw
pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 10, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Pelig Shaw

pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mich 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gust

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Pelig Shaw
pr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^l Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 35 Dol^r, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol^r, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Blair
Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Peleg Shaw

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company,* Maj' Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

/

In the Field,

On Command,

/

In the Gen' Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

555)

Copyist.

Shawler, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawler, Joseph

2566

+

Shaylor, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035302
2 35035392
3 35035473
4 35035543
5 35035612
6 37303513
7 37307245
8 8360
9 39113589
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lieut. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from
the 4th Regt.

Casualties On Comd. Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Shaylor
Lieut. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Shaylor

Lieut. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th*

Oct. / 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Water Guard*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Niess

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lieut. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 13"
Oct., 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Lieut. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13"
Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Water Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.†)

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

Amount,

269.30

Pay Rec^d,

106.60

Ball^{ce} due,

162.60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

162.60

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(546i)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Office (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

April 16, 1783.

Date,

Nov. 15, 1778.

Casualties:

Misc Water Guard
Order Dec. 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Shaylor.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

1

Comm

Shayler

2^d boat

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplanck's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On command

Sub. 1. 2^d boat (Shayler) Dobbs ferry

Number of record:

267

5482

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2567

✓
Shearman, Christopher

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023233	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

1

Conn.

Christopher Shearman

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 9*....., 17

To what time paid *Jan 9*....., 17

Pay per month *40*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *9 Days*.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 20.80*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Disarmed Jan 10*.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

2568

Shield, James

1. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields, James

2569

Shields, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields, James

2570
Shelle, Sam'l

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelley, Samuel

✓ B
✓ S

2571
Shelley Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35021948 26

2 35023744 27

3 35023785 28

4 35021998 29

5 37155015 30

6 31 31

7 32 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in camp.

Cass

S

1

Conn.

Remuel Shilley

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 28*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/3¹/₂ dol*

Time of service *2 M. 3 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 4 . 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Recruited as per Roll and*

not mustered before this muster

Remarks:

Meaven

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelly +

Priv,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 3, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/1000

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 4⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 3rd May

Remarks: ✓

Meaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv. { Capt. William Richards Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; died May 3.

Cass

1 | Conn.

Cornel, Shelly
Geo. Richards Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Febr 28, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties died 3 May 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 254.

(575)

Spring Copyin.

2072
Shelley Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-009 778	26 35-009 067
2 35-009 821	27 35-010 630
3 35-008 415	28 35-009 118
4 35-009 400	29 35-010 677
5 35-008 459	30 35-000 164
6 35-010 008	31 35-010 724
7 35-010 077	32 35-009 217
8 35-008 561	33 35-010 771
9 35-010 147	34 35-009 265
10 35-008 614	35 35-010 819
11 35-010 202	36 35-009 312
12 35-008 676	37 35-010 866
13 35-010 258	38 35-010 914
14 35-008 752	39 35-009 354
15 35-010 333	40 35-010 462
16 35-008 799	41 35-000 406
17 35-010 384	42 35-011 009
18 35-008 862	43 35-009 446
19 35-010 439	44 35-011 048
20 35-008 907	45 35-009 494
21 35-010 489	46 35-011 085
22 35-008 461	47 35-009 532
23 35-010 536	48 35-011 127
24 35-009 016	49 35-009 576
25 35-010 583	50 35-011 166

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

8

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a
ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf
Copyist.

L.

1

Conn.

Samuel Phelps

D. Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 31, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Killed April 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*.

(575)

Spring 1777

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 31, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Grd Mar 31, 77. over

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Not Smith

(515)

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 31, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

Capt.

(545)

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777

Commencement of time May 31^x, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid: Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Net Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Pri^{or}

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 3/17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid.....*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month.....*40/*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 31, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 401

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. Smith
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Prvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
(late) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley
Pr^t, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley
Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 17.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

8

1

Conn.

Saml^e Shelley

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8th

, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

1

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A. H. Davis

556)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Con-
necticut Regiment, in the Service of the United
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches _____, W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 34 Dol^r, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 13 Dol^r, 30 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

B. Lamm

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^e. Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

8 | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv. { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. S. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co. in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co... in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Samuel Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S. | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec-1 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... May 31, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... during War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot; com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley
Pos., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command in the Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command with ye
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command in
Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Port, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^t. Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. F. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Saml Shelly +

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

8

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^e Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wear

A | 1 | Conn.

Sam^e Shelley

Priv; { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July . 17 .

To what time paid Aug . 17 .

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv.

{ Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Capt.

8

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16.60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Sam^l. Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co. 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copied.

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml Shelley

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰/₄₀ D.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D

Amount 16⁰/₄₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Sam Shelly

Pr, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Decr.

Commencement of time Decr. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Heaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Ort, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enosh Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley

Pvt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point N.Y. Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Duty.

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelly
Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Bond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60/100 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 16.60/100 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

H. Smith

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Saml Shelly

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time: , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/90 D*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 10 D*

Amount *16 60/90 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

A | **1** | **Conn.**
Samuel Shelley

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pr Month 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Caven

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Shelley

Priv { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

J. H. Smith
Copyst.

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shilley

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16.60 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copyst.

S

1

Conn.

Sam Shelley

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16. ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copvial.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelley
Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-pany.

Gruber
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelle +

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated mch 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Shelley

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Gruber

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Saml Shelly

Regt. { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

— **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam^l Shelly

Prs., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A. Baker,

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Shelly

Pos

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

2573

Shelly, Lemuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelly, Lemuel

2574

Shelly, Sam'l.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelley, Samuel

2575

Shepard, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Amos

2576

Shepard, Gudgeo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Gudgeo.

2577

Shepard, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Jesse

2578

Shepard, Cudgo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Cudgo

2379

Shepherd, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Amos

2580

Shepherd, Cudgeo.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Cudgeo

2581

Shepherd, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Jesse

2582

+ *Shepherd Amos*

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037153	26
2	35037191	27
3	35036478	28
4	35036522	29
5	35036565	30
6	35036611	31
7	35036655	32
8	35036705	33
9	35036802	34
10	35036888	35
11	35036963	36
12	35037029	37
13	35037093	38
14	35036754	39
15	37307396	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos: Shepherd

Corpl

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*.
1782.

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
3 Company 1st May '82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Gary
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April 82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

4th Corns 1st May 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

M. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.O.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S

1
(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R.O.P.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21st July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

C. T. Hughes

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

9th Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Couch +

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name appears in Col.
of Muster as Amos
Shepherd

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corp.

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11" Nov

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Corpl.

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 22* *1783*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *D. 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Comm. Comm.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

S

1
(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepard **+**

Corpl. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **✓**

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepard

Corp

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar 14, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd
Corps, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 29. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

S.

I
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *7:30*

Amount, *74:6*

Pay Rec^d, *29:30*

Ball^{ce} due, *44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18:18*

Ballance due, *62:84*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

+ 2580
Shepherd, Judjo

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013479	26 35014393
2 35013565	27 35012388
3 35011589	28 35014445
4 35013640	29 35012440
5 35011070	30 35014498
6 35013728	31 35012490
7 35011751	32 35014546
8 35013809	33 35012551
9 35011831	34 35014632
10 35013888	35 35020636
11 35011909	36 35019684
12 35013964	37 35020687
13 35011962	38 35019733
14 35014043	39 35020735
15 35012028	40 35019785
16 35014084	41 35020784
17 35012088	42 35019831
18 35014146	43 35020830
19 35012146	44 35019877
20 35014205	45 35020876
21 35012228	46 35019927
22 35014285	47 35020924
23 35012260	48 35019976
24 35014339	49 35020973
25 35012337	50 35020922

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

2 | 1 | Conn.

Quincy Shephard

E. B.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan^y 2., 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged Jan^y 2. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. A., page 253

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

S | 1 | Conn.

Eudgo Shepherd
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time June 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 29 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 1 18 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

S

1

Conn.

Eudjo Shepherd

Pr { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Eudjo Shepherd

Priv., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S

1

Conn.

Eudge Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Eudge Shepherd

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

Eldgo Shepherd

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Gudge Shepard

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard +

Pr { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2nd , 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pr

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Comissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Priv.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pri

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Daves

(548)

Copyist.

S |

1

Conn.

Eudge Shepherd

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 D^{rs}*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Eudgo Shepard
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Eldgo Shepherd

Cot, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....March, 17

To what time paid.....Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month.....6 ²/₃ D.

Time of service.....1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545).

Gruiber

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Budgo Shepard

Pr. F. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Huber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Eugene Shepherd
Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ D^o

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S. 1 | Conn.

Cudis Shepherd

Cpt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Budjo Shepherd

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 63 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

S

1

Conn.

Cudis Shepherd

Prf

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(546)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Cudjo Shepard
Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time Sept., 1775.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1775.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1775.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Eudge Shepard
Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent *—*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Eudgo Shepp d

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Eudges Sheppard

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Over

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Oudgo Shepard

In,

Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick in 2rs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 2 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Ridge Shepard

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

May 2,

1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

8.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pri

Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 22

1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oldgo. Shepherd

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst. David

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd +

Pr

Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pri { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepherd

Pin

Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to Col.
Starr's Co. Nov. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Sheppard +

Priv { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reed Lt Col.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Budgo Sheppard
Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Present in Camp

x No on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Cudgo Sheppard

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Xoreu

S

1

Conn.

Budges Shepherd

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Men

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

George Sheperd

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. W. W.

S

1

Conn.

Cudgo Sheperd

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

S

1

Conn.

Budgo Shepperd

Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

S

1

Conn.

Eudge Shepherd

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Allen

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Budgo Shepherd

Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Shen

S

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Loren

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Cudges Shepard

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Alfred

S

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X Reed

S

1

Conn.

Budgo Shepard
Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L New

S

1

Conn.

Cudjo Shepard

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 2, 17

Pay per month 6¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 8 months 2 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 99¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Omitted since May
Discharged Jan 2^d 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Sheppard
Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A | 1 | Conn.

Cudgeo Shephard +

Pvt, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

J

1

Conn.

Cudges Shepherd

Priv

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Comm. at Horse Neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(548)

Meaver

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Chudge Sheppard +
Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Reading*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543)

Weaver

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Oudgo Shepperd +

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*

Since May 29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Cudge Shepard

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dick at Fish Kill.

May 29.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

D

1

Conn.

Cudgo Shepperd

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*; 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Fish Kill*
May 29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill May
29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heave

1 | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Priv { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan'y 2, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick May 29/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heaven

1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Pri. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Fishkill
May 29/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Cudgo Shepard

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Fishkill May
29. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heaver

8

1

Conn.

Cugo Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *in* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S

1

Conn.

Cudzo Shepard

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^t Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. breeches _____, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *1*

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *32* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due Each man, *15* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Cudge Shepard

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 2/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

2584

+ *Shepherd Jesse*

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35037168*
2 *35037206*
3 *35037233*
4 *35037311*
5 *35037363*
6 *35037411*
7 *35037461*
8 *35037509*
9 *35037567*
10 *35037649*
11 *35037715*
12 *35037777*
13 *35037838*
14 *371575810*
15 *37307503*
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Octob. 5, 17 80.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springfield

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo. 5 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gay

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Dr. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *17 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepard +

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gary
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepard +

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 8/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *13 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

J

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepard

....., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *12 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jessie Shepherd

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2* *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Jesse Shepherd

Priv, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepard

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 14 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepard
Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
1. 17 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Coptist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jesse Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2585

Sheppard, Cudgo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Cudgo

2586

Shepherd, Cudgo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Cudgo

2587

Sheppard, Chudge

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Cudjo.

2588

Sherley, Mason

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley, Mason

2584

+ Sherman Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35039711
2 35039793
3 35039871
4 35039938
5 35040000
6 37155802
7 37307701

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Sherman

Bull

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

Jan 1., 1781.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *270.*

[575]

Springer

Copyist

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sherman

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 mo 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Rel from the*
Late 5 Regt Nov 1. 82

Casualties *Fun & 11 Nov. 82 by Gen.*
Huntington 25 days.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherman

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sharrman +

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 27th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sharrman

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Sherman

..... { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherman

L

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rubin Shammou

Private } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m 1 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14*

March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shammou

(543)

Appxist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Sherman

Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Sherman

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ruben Sherman

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay rec^d, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2590
✓ Sherwood, Lemuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35034322	26
2. 35034361	27
3. 35034392	28
4. 35034435	29
5. 35034484	30
6. 35034532	31
7. 35034581	32
8. 35034630	33
9. 35034683	34
10. 35034769	35
11. 35034848	36
12. 35034916	37
13. 35034980	38
14. 37155821	39
15. 37307678	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

S. | **I** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Emm Sherrwood

..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 17*81*..
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*.

[575]

Springing
Copyist

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherwood

Private } 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20.04.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherwood

S 1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Sherrill

Private } 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sp | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherwood

Smith { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22^d 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon
(543) Copied.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherwood

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14^d 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon
(543) Copied.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Sherwood

Pr, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781)

Samuel Sherwood

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherwood

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherwood
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Gravesenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 9th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

L. J. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leah Sherwood
-----, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Gradyenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11th*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *20.9.1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

3rd October

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Sherwood

Private 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Dot*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 d.*

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherwood

----- { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 31*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherwood
(543) Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Sherwood

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Sherwood

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 14th 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lemuel Sherwood

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Sherwood

Captain

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lem Sherwood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24:*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *64:60*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2591

+ Shields James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037152
2 35037190
3 35037230
4 35037272
5 35037324
6 35037373
7 35037423
8 35037472
9 35037524
10 35037607
11 35037678
12 35037742
13 35037805
14 37307461

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

Copyist.

S
1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields +
Capt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *d W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th and 6th Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Capt.

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields
Capt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Corpl

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

a War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Corpl

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *a War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Corpl

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue with 2d Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shield +

Coyle { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shield

(Corpl)

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Capt., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gay
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Capt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Capt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 14/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Comd'g 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

James
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Shields

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 7:30

Amount, 74: 6

Pay Rec^d, 29:30

Ball^{ce} due, 44:66

Deficiencies of Clothing, 19:30

Ballance due for Pay, and Clothing, 64: - 6

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2592

Shipman George

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038989	26
2	35039078	27
3	35039151	28
4	35039213	29
5	35039277	30
6	37155808	31
7	37307643	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 2436786.

See also

L. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

W. George Chipman
Stilwell Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 27*, 1781..
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*.

[575]

Springer
Copyist.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Shipman

Co. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13. 251100*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

14th Nov^r 812

Alterations since last muster *Received from*

5th Regt

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Shipman

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(3d Formation, 1781.)

George Shipman

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 + January*, 1783.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

6th Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Shipman

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Shipman

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*", 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

27" *Jan.* *83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer
(548) Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Shipman

Pr

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1785.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 March, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W Spencer

(543)

Copied

S | 1 | Conn.
(3d Formation, 1781.)

George Shipman

Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

29th April, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

W. Shipman

Appr'd.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Shipman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, _____
_____, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. _____ Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{oo} due, _____

Deficiencies of Clothing, _____

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, _____

Surplus of Clothing, _____

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2593

✓ Shipman William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013477	26	.
2	35013563	27	
3	35011587	28	
4	35013644	29	
5	35011668	30	
6	35013726	31	
7	35011749	32	
8	35013807	33	
9	35011824	34	
10	35013886	35	
11	35011907	36	
12	35013963	37	
13	35011985	38	
14	3501104	39	
15	35012057	40	
16	35014114	41	
17	35012719	42	
18	35014175	43	
19	35014237	44	
20	35012184	45	
21	37154986	46	
22	37306878	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L.

1

Conn.

William Chipman

S.

B.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

died April 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *253.*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

21 m Shipman

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Shipman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

William Shipman

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Shipman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

William Shipman

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Shipman

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist,

S | 1 | Conn.
William Shipman

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.....

Pay per month 40/.....

Time of service month of Sept......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay £2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Will^m Shipman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 1 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At David

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

William Shipman

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Shipman

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

47

Roll dated

Sept. 10

17

47

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1st

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

William Shipman

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

William Shipman

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

3

1

Conn.

Wm Shipman

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^e, 17^y 8

Roll dated May 2, 17^y 8.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died time un-
known

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

Conn.

Wm Shisman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died april 1st*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

William Shipman

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount E 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gurber

S.

1

Conn.

Wm Shipman

Pri,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Wm Shipman

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

* Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S. | 1 | Conn.

Wm Shipman

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Feb 1st, 17

Term of enlistment, During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Shipman

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dros

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

Will^m Shipman

Or

Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 1777.

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Wm Shipman

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,
Not dated, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*
B. breeches, W. breeches *1*
Shirts *1*, H. Shirts
Hose *2*, Shoes *1*
Hatts, Overalls
Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *24* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due Each man, *23* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum due the public,

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blasman

Copyist.

2594

+ Shirley Mason

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 037216	26
2 35 037252	27
3 35 037314	28
4 37 156826	29
5 37 304180	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mason Shirley

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *a Recruit 26 March*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *a War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spay
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nicason Sherley

Prv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A Recruit found*

14 May

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

L. | **I** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mason Shirley

Spalding

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1782.

Term

Casualties *deserted July 16. 82.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *271.*

[575]

Springfield
Coppist

S

Conn.

Mason Shirley

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

16 July

, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Corne

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mason Shirley

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

26 July 1782

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

2595

Shoales, Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sholes, Aaron

2596

Shoals, Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoals, Aaron

2597
+ Sholis Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027105	26
2	35027187	27
3	350225017	28
4	350272	29
5	35025011	30
6	350271354	31
7	35025090	32
8	35027439	33
9	35025172	34
10	35027622	35
11	35025264	36
12	35027605	37
13	35025337	38
14	35027671	39
15	35025418	40
16	35027772	41
17	35025404	42
18	35027825	43
19	35025574	44
20	35027920	45
21	35025652	46
22	37154994	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

L. | 1 | Conn.

Baron Thols.

E. Thumwar Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 29, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged April 23.
78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. 1. page 253.

(575)

Springer Copyist.

S - 1 | **1** | **Conn.**

Aaron Sholes

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Aaron Shols

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *furlough*

Remarks:

Harnish

S. | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Shols. +

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

S

1

Conn.

Arnon Sholles

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 29

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Armed

S.

1

Conn.

Aron Shalles.

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 29*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Oct.*, 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Iron Sholes

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: _____

Harnett

S. | 1 | Conn.

Aron Sholler

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 29. , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777 .

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

S

1

Conn.

Iron Sholes &

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Harnick

S. | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Shouls.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 29 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid 1st Aug. 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Casey Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Iron Sholes

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Harniehm

S.

1

Conn.

Aaron Shouls +

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time *Apr 29*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1 July* 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Cassey

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Aron Sholes

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May & June, 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 29., 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 29., 17 .

Pay per month \$2 0

Time of service 2 mos. 2 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount off pay in L. M. \$4 2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Aaron Sholes

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg^d Apr 8

Hamlet

A. | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Sholes.

At ; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 3 wks 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 1-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged apl. 23
1778.

Remarks

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Aaron Sholes

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

Harrieth

S

1

Conn.

Aaron Shoales. +

Oct; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Osney

S

1

Conn.

Marion Shival

per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

Hamilton

A.

1

Conn.

Aaron Shoals.

Art.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 29*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Aaron Shoals

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to* *Meck*, 1778.

Roll dated *Meck 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

Harriet

S.

1

Conn.

Aaron Shoals, +

Prot

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S

1

Conn.

Harmon Shouls

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Harmon

2598

Sholls, Aron

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sholls, Aron

2599

Shols, Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shols, Aaron

2600

Shon Simon

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040463	26
2	35040532	27
3	35040602	28
	35040671	29
	37155803	30
	37307793	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

R.P. 436786.

see also

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Thon.
Reed. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 1, 1781.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*

[575] *Springer* Copyist.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simen Shon

Col., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

the late 5th Regt. Nov. 17

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Feb'y 1783

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simeon Shon

Capt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Shon

Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.
14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simeon Shon

Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Mess

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simen Shouⁿ

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6.60*

Amount, *26.60*

Pay Rec^d, *26.60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2601

✓ Shortman, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350385 94
2 350386 314
3 350386 77
4 350387 31
5 350387 79
6 350388 27
7 350388 75
8 350389 23
9 350389 65
10 350390 00
11 350391 28
12 350391 91
13 350392 55
14 373076 20

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Horton

Pr, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Dürkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

March 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

William Shortman

Pr., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
April 25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shorttman

Pr

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

May 22. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W Spencer

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Shortman

Cor, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Spencer

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Shortman

Coz, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

21 July 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. O. Shortman

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Shortman
Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
21 July 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Warr^m Hutto 26 July
182

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Shortman

Pvt, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29 mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

20 July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Shortman

Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
13th October 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M. S. Shortman

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Shortman

Pr, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
11 Nov^r 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. B. Spencer

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

3d Co. 1st Connecticut Reg't

*3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

December, 1782, & January, 1783.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29. 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
6th Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(545)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shortman

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

2075/2000

Copyright.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shortman

Per { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10. years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
14. March. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Spencer

Copied.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Shortman

Pr, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *40 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

29th April, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shortman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:30*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *60:—*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2602

Shouls, Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shouls, Aaron

643

Shumway John

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027032	26 35000140
2 35027120	27 35028074
3 350271548	28 35026885
4 35027202	29 35000168
5 35027731	30 35028126
6 35027287	31 35026877
7 35027507	32 35000190
8 3502731	33 35028018
9 350275094	34 35028153
10 35027449	35 35000224
11 350271	36 35028202
12 35027531	37 35022602
13 35027282	38 35000250
14 3502768	39 35028366
15 35027347	40 35026166
16 35027701	41 35000285
17 35027426	42 35028422
18 35027758	43 35026160
19 35027504	44 35000315
20 3502758	45 35027475
21 3502758	46 35026201
22 35027939	47 35000347
23 35027658	48 35027526
24 35028005	49 35027607
25 35027732	50 35000382

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

8

1

Conn.

John Shumway,
Captain, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 1., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Conn.

John Thurman
Cap. Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan^y 1st, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1....., page 253.....

(575)

Springfield Copyin.

S |

1

| Conn.

John S. Hummer

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated _____

Sept 30, 1777.

N^o of Ra^{tion} Allowed, 3

Rations Due at 8d, 12

Amount in Lawfull }
Money of Connecticut, } £ S. 8 D.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

8

(547e)

M. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for ye 1st 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

3

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

4

Amm^t in Lawfull }
Money of Connect., } £ S. 2 D. 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Blamson

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Shumway
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States

to B G Huntington Dr

1777 — To paid the Cap-
tains of the 1st Connecticut
Regt. for recruiting — viz —

Capt. Shumway — £749 —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

79

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S (Prentice's Regt) Conn.

Shumway
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Ramapoough 11 Nov^r 1777
United States to a Detachment Com
manded by Capt Shumway Dr
to Putnam's Rations 33 at 10¢ 1-7-6
Deficiencies

Milk 483 at 1^o 2-03

Pease do at 1^o 2-03

Soap do at 1/2 1-0-1 1/2

2 6-8-1 1/2

(over)

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Ramapoough

11 Nov^r 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23.

37303145

1897.

Ramapough Camp, 11th Novem^r. 1777
Due to the Detachment Com
manded by Capt Shumway 33
Retained Rations and parts of
Rations of Soap, Milk & Pease
belonging to 483 Rations Drawn
at this store for me
Lewis Donnovan, Com.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feb'y, March, April, May & June 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan'y 1st, 1777 .

Commencement of pay _____, 1777 .

To what time paid Jan'y 1st, 1777 .

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay in L. M. 72-5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Coyne

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan'y*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 1st* 1777 .

Pay per month *12* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *12* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway.

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *1st Jan'y.* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st* 1777.

Pay per month *12.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time 1st Jan., 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1st Sept., 1777

Pay per month 12. 0

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time *1st Jan.* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1st Oct.* 1777.

Pay per month *£ 12.* 0.

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Carry

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 'Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1772.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.....
To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.....
Pay per month 40 cts
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount of pay due 12
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....
.....
.....
.....

Casey
(545) Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 31st*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cosby

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 1st Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamiet

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Harnick

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned y^e 1st of Aug, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent sick

Harnett

S 1 Conn.

John Shumway

Capt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *4th Jan*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel
(543) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of
Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777,
until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____ *Aug 30* _____, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, *Jan 1* _____, 1777.

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Resigned, _____, 17 _____.

Dead, _____, 17 _____.

Captivated, _____, 17 _____.

To what Promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Blair

Copyst.

S | *1* | *Case*

Shamway
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, *Wm. Manning*

Brigade,

Regiment, *Colo. Prentice*

Company, *C. Shamway*

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap^t Shumway's Com-
pany, 1st Battalieu Conneitcut Forces,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway,

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due* *12 - 0 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway.
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway.

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Regiment of Foot from the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2. 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway
Capt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway.

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey

John Shumway.

Capt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casy

S.

1

Conn.

Jno. Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 1778

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Co. 1

S.

1

Conn.

Jno. Shumway

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20.*

Amount *of pay £18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 60-00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway.
Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Amount *18-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

1 | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. : { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pro. mo. 20.

Amount \$ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

4 Capt.
7 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Shumway

Appr'd.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

4 Capt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
7 Co. manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Shumway

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

1st Capt
7 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Furlow'd by Col. Swift,
Sept. 30, 20 days.

Purcell

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

1st Capt,
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19 , 1778

Appointed Jan. 1 , 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shumway

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.
5th Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.
5th Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *leading 3 Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command after clothing*

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *1st Jan*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamilton

1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned 4th 1st Jan, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wassiehn
(548) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to me* 1, 1778

Roll dated *me* 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan* 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Harnie

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway
Capt, {

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *24*, 17

Commissioned *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Samuel Prentice

J

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harrison

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 2*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warwick

8 | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harnick
(543) Copyist.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col Comd'
Swift

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniehm

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reding Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Harmien

S | 1 - | Conn.

Shumway
Capt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge
June 16, 1778.

Credited
Capt Shumway o. —

* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(645m)

Marrison
Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway.

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *90*

Amount *\$ 18-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(645)

Carey

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^{ts}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

A.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$20* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Cary

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway.

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *\$ 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Carried

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 200 Dalls.*

Amount *431 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *17 days at 60/98 of a
Dollar pr day, 14 days at 60/98
ad 60/98*

(515)

Carey

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 :

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 40 Ds.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence pr. month 20 Dols.

Amount 240 Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Do.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr. month 200 Do.

Amount 240 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt.; { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 Dollars.

Amount 240 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence pr. month 20 Dols.

Amount 240 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Casy

S

1

Conn.

John Shamway +

Capt. 5 Co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command after clothing

Printed

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*2 Capt,
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading March 6,* 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1,* 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

2 Capt
5 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Roll dated

Reading April 2

1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment H. Neck.

Purtenancey

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

F co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Portland (Maine) May 15*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Purdenney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*Capt
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, 11 June*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Shumway

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

John Shumway

2 Capt. { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
5 Co. { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stonington Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *com. after deserters 25 July*

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

John Shamway

2. Capt. 5 Co. Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Punteriney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

2 Capt
5 Co

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Shumway

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.
5 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by Genl. Huntington*
Apr. 20.

(544)

Shumway

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*Capt.
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough'd by Genl. Huntington
20 Nov.*

Shumway

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Harriet

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co, 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detail 25th March*

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hasterling

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command after
Deserter July 29

Fastening

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*2 Capt,
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Point, 1 Sept., 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm'd after Deserters.

Pontenney

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comm'd after
Deserters 29th July

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shumway

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

Nov 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shumway

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by
Genl Huntington Nov 20.

Fastening

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway.

Capt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough, Nov. 17.*

C. Shumway

S | 1 | Conn.

Shumway

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Jed. Huntington with the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Sep 14, 1780.

Cash advanced to the
recruiting officers of the
1st Connecticut Regt Viz Shum
ways Company £749.-

Number of record:

27

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

S | 1 | Comm.

John Shumway
Cap.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Shumway Cap 1 Cor Regt
1 Oct. 80 1. 54

Number of record:

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month 40 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Doll.

Amount 240. Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1"*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 200 Dols.*

Amount *240.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

S | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt.; { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 200 Dols.

Amount 240 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casuz

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Ds*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 110 mo. 200 Dols.

Amount 940.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*....., 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month 200.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Cory

A | 1 | Conn.

Jno. Shumway

Capt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid June 1^x, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 200 Dols.

Amount 240 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

^x as on roll

Cary

8

Conn.

Jn^o Shumway *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt. Jn^o Shumway's Company Col^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

in Caption

Pay Roll only

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*2 Capt.
5 Co.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl. Huntington
20 Nov.*

Shumway

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
3rd Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

P. S. M. S.

J. | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway

Capt { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
3^d Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Puntenrey

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
5 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

Puttermey

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

Punterrey

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

*Capt.
for*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Puntenney

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Excluded 2^d Nov. by*
Genl. Huntington

Printed

S

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec.*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough'd 2 Nov.*

Shumway

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. J. Shumway

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detached at age lines*
March 10 " 1780.

Shumway

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd by Leave
Col. Starr, March 21 '80

Shumway

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Shumway

S.

1

Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Shumway

S. | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Kasterling

S | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway

Capt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Chatterling
Copyist.

S. | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. S. S. S. Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway.

Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Polowa, Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; *Furloughed by Genl
Huntington 2d Nov 1780.*

C. Easton

S | **1** | **Conn.**

John Shumway
Capt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Highlands Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl*
Huntington 2d Nov. 1780

S

1

Conn.

Mr. Shumway
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp Highland
Apr 26, 1781.

Company, Capt Mr Shumway

Amount in Dollars, 952 Dol^r, 24 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(547d)

Blairson

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

John Shumway
Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account

of Cloathing Del^d the Officers of the first Conn^t
Reg^t in 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not Dated, 17

Coats 1, Breeches 1

Shirts 1, Hose 3

Shoes , Hatts

Blankets

Amount, 20 Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

B. L. L.
Copyist.

2604
+ Sibley Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35017413	26
2	35019586	27
3	35031518	28
4	35031655	29
5	35031593	30
6	37155759	31
7	37306278	32
8	37307617	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Sebel +

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Cpra Sibly

Out

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service..... *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *for m^o. 10 Dol.*

Amount..... *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Sibly

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 '80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Ezra Sibley

Pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Sibley

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9*
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

8

1

Conn.

Ezra Sibley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t Ezra Selden's Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Service, July 1st, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec^r 9, 17 .

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 12 d.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Sibley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6'60*

Amount, *26'60*

Pay Rec^d, *26'60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Rustin

(545i)

Copyist.

L.

1

Conna

Bara Webb
Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1. 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 9. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *259*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

2605

Sibley, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038961	26	
2	35039047	27	
3	35039127	28	
4	35039190	29	
5	35039254	30	
6	37155805	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 1P. 436786.

See also

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Byra Giblin.
Silvett. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1.*, 1781.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Sept. 6 June 1. 83.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*....., page *270.*.....

[575]

Springer
Copyist

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Sibley

For { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *November 6*°, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *13 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

11 Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster *Received from*

5th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Sibley

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1782. & January, 1783.*

Roll dated *January 27,* 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

6th Dec 1782-

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Sibley

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 12*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

27 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Sibley

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Sibley

Rm, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

14" March 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Sibley

Per, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
29 April 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

2606

Sibley, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sibley, Ezra

2607

Siers, Obadiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Obediah

Will David F.

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Gent Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350000003	26 350000015
2 350000004	27 350000020
3 350000004	28 350000010
4 350000005	29 350000017
5 350000001	30 350000023
6 350000003	31 350000028
7 350000002	32 350000015
8 350000003	33 350000013
9 350000004	34 350000027
10 350000004	35 350000014
11 350000001	36 350000012
12 350000001	37 350000030
13 350000003	38 350000030
14 350000003	39 350000012
15 350000005	40 350000012
16 350000004	41 350000033
17 350000009	42 350000033
18 350000005	43 350000013
19 350000001	44 350000012
20 350000006	45 350000036
21 350000001	46 350000037
22 350000007	47 350000014
23 350000006	48 350000017
24 350000008	49 350000037
25 350000007	50 350000040

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

J. David Gill

Major

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1. 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted March 13.
1778. to Lt Col*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

R. Springuel
Capt.

S | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col: Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1" to July 1", 1777.

Commissioned or appointed Jan 1", 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 50 Do.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Cassey

A.

1

Conn.

David Tiffin Dill +

Major, { 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1st*, 17.

To, what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *50. Dols.*

Time of service,

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence,

Amount *of pay due 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carry.

S

1

Conn.

David Pithen Hill. +

Major, { 1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1"* . 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1"* . 17 .

Pay per month *50 Dolls.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mth.*

Subsistence .

Amount *app. pay due . 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Jan. 1778

Casualties .

Remarks .

Casey

S

1

Conn.

David Sill

Appears with the rank of Maj on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the
Reg^t Commanded By L^t Col^o Prentice,
(Revolutionary War.)

for Sep - 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N^o of Ra^{ton} Allowed,

4

Rations Due at 8d,

18

Amount in Lawfull
Money of Connecticut,

£

S.

12

D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547c)

Manner

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

David Sill

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^t
Commanded By Lieu^t Col^o Sam^l Prentice,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for ye 18 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N^o Rat^{ns} Allow^d,

Rat^{ns} Due at 8d,

Ammt^t in Lawfull } £ 4 S. 4 D. 1
Money of Connect., }

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

Marion
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F Sill
Mays

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This certifies that Christopher Ely
was appointed a Capt David
Dunne a Second Lieutenant in
Sd Elys Comp & Lincoln House
a Second Lieut in Capt Richards
Company all in Coll Huntington
Regiment now Commanded by Lt
Colonel Prentice and have not
received their Commissions
David F Sill Mays
White Marsh Nov. 19 - 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(552)

Blairison

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David Fifteen Sill +

Major, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(544)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 11, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

David Fithin Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Prentice

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major

{ Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(544)

Prentice

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill Esq.

Major, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 50. Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Hill

Major, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Feby., 17.

To what time paid 1st Mar., 17.

Pay per month 50 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Coony

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill.

Lt. Colonel, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, March 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

A. | 1 - | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17.

To what time paid 1st April, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st April.*, 17.

To what time paid *1st May.*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

S

1

Conn.

David Litherell

Appears with the rank of *Maj* on a
List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of
Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777,
until the Present day, Aug^t 30th, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commisⁿ, *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Resigned, _____, 17 .

Dead, _____, 17 .

Captivated, _____, 17 .

To what Promoted, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major. { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *50. 24*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 D^{rs}

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 30 D^{rs}

Amount 24 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

A

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 Dol.*

Amount *24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Conry

S | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 30 Dollars

Amount Sum due L. 24 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S

1

Conn.

Sill

Appears with the rank of *Maj^r* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt^s
Richards' Comp^y, Maj^r Sills Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 9th

, 17*78*.

* This name appears on this

Caption

Roll in

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "A." or similar, located at the bottom right of the page.

1

Conn.

David F. Hill

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 30 Dollars.

Amount. £ 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks _____

Cosy

Capitol

Conn.

Major, { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 30 Dollars.*

Amount.....£24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

S | *1* | **Conn.**

David F. Sill

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Majors

3 David F. Sill

* * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.

Enoch Poor B. General

J. M. Varnum B G^l.

W^m Woodford Brig^r Gen^l.

J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

W Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major.

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1

Conn.

David T. Sill

Major, { Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Amherst

Appr'd.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Furlough.*

Remarks: _____

Prentice

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks:

Summers

S . . . 1 . . . Conn.

David F. Sill

Maj., { Of the Regiment under the command of Major David F. Sill, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 1776 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jun 11 1778

S | 1 | Conn.

David F Sill

Major, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct. 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel May

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 11, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purcell

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 11, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Juntenney

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command by order*
Genl. Huntington Sept. 11.

Pentecost

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Major, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed Oct. 11, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purtenance

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *March 13*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough! 22 Nov. by Gen.
Huntington*

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 13, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterrey

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed March 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd by Gen. Huntington
Nov. 22.

Parliamentary

S.

1

Conn.

David F Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec, 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Conn.

Lieut. Col., { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jenny, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 40 Dols.

Amount £ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Casey.

A.

1

Conn.

David H. Sill

Sent. Col., { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1st*, 17 77 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40 Dollars*

Amount *30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cassey

A | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill.

Lt. Col., { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 40 Dalls.

Amount \$30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

A. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 40 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

A. | 1 | Conn.

David P. Dill

St. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779;

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. mo 40 Dols.

Amount \$ 30..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cisuz
Copied.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David G. Sill

St. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 40 Dols.

Amount \$ 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Mo. 40 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

A. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 209.. 30 Dols.

Amount \$ 80.. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 400 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$60 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Hill

A. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 400 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

A.

1

Conn.

David F. Gill.

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 pr month 400 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *460 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

A | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 4.00 Dollars

Amount 4.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 40*

Amount *£ 30*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Due to Lieut Col. Sill the
Difference between majors pay and
Lieut Col. from March 13th 1775 (over)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

FEB. 14.

35014556

1895.

to Nov. 1st 1778, — Amounting to
One Hundred & Fifty two Dollars —
£ 45-12

S | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 40 Dol.

Amount \$ 30.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Colo. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 13*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David F. Sill

Lt Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 13*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Periterney

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Colo.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlough'd by Genl. Huntington*
Nov. 22.

Purtemey

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(544)

Purkinney

Copy sent.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command H. Neck.

Punterney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

*Lt. Col.
2 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading, April 2, 1779 .

Appointed

March 5, 1778 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

David F Sill

Lt. Col.; { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cortland Manner, May 15, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow by Gen. Parsons
May 1 79

Puntenier

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland Manner May 15, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterman

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highland of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pontenray

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pundtman

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp, July 2, 1779

Appointed

March 5, 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Milled Point Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sumner

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co. { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Stelton's point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pontenney

S

1

Conn.

David T. Sill

Lt. Col. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept. 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Furlough by Genl. Huntington
15 Aug. 20 days.

Punterney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept., 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough by Genl. Huntington
15 Aug, 20 D.

Purtenney

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command on the lines.

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col;
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

March 5, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command Light Infantry

(544)

Puntermy

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

David F. Sill
Lt Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Puntemey

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
2 Co } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty.*

Sumter

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dated not, 17

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David F Sill

Lt Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed *March 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David T. Sill

Lt. Col. Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed by Col. Bradley
Dec. 23

Suntermy

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

S.

1

Conn.

D. F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut Col { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar, 13, 178 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough 30th
Apr

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm'd H
Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut Col { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 13

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst David

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

March 13, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Aug
15 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1-

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar. 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

March 13

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec
23 - 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

01

1

Conn.

David P. Hill

Lt. Col. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 400.

Amount 460.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

D.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro. mo. 400 Dols.*

Amount *460 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

A.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 400 Dols.*

Amount *460 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Doey

A.

1

Conn.

David F. Hill

Lt. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 400 Dols.*

Amount *460 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

1st *Col.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 4 00 Dols.*

Amount *4 60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

S. | 1 | Conn.

David H. Dill.

A. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1", 17

To what time paid July 1", 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 4 00 Dols.

Amount 4 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

N. 1 | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

St. Col., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 400 Dalls.

Amount 460 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

Сопп.

Lt. Col.

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Colonel, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed 23 Decr. by Col.
Bradley.

Purtenance

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

*Lt. Col.
2 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Purtenney

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David J. Sill

Lt Col: { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Col. Bradley*
23 Decr.

Penitence

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col.
2 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Furlough.*

Pontremer

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col: { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed by Col. Bradley
23 Dec. 79

Santerney

D

1

Conn.

D. J. Sill

Lt Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

David J. Sill

Lt. Col., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Pontenray

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

*Lt Col:
2 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780

Roll dated

June 5

1780

Appointed

March 5

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purterney

(544)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David J. Sill

Lt Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Punterney

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
2 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col; { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 3*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl. Huntington*
26 June.

Furloughed

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col^l
2 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed

Penitence

S

1

Conn.

David J. Sill

Lt Col. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by Genl.
Huntington, 26 June.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

Printer

S

1

Conn.

David T. Sill

*Lt Col,
2 Co*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

March 5, 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Purlough.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

(544)

Putnam

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David H. Sill

Lt Col

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Puntemley

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Colonel
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed by

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Colonel { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Printed

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Colonel
2 Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemley

S

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Colonel { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780 .

Appointed *March 5*, 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Enlistment*

Printed

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unlough'd Dec. 3*

Puntemey

S.

1

Conn.

Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Dec. 23rd 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Dec 23, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. F. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

3.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlou'd 23rd Dec^r
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 13

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 13, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough & June 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 13, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 27th

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 1 | Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut Col { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned March 13 1778

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

David F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 80

Roll dated Nov. 2 17 80

Appointed 17

Commissioned Mar. 13 17 78

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

(543)

Copyist.

8.

1

Conn.

D. F. Sill

Lieut. Col. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 13, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough 3rd Decr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

D. F. Sill
Lt Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Camp Highland

Apr 26, 178*1*.

Company,

Lt Col^o D F Sills

Amount in Dollars,

782

Dol^r,

80

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(547d)

Blair

Copyist.

1

Conn.

David F. Lee

May

Reg^d in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Dated

Coats _____, Breeches _____

Shirts _____, Hose 2

Shoes -----, Hatts

Blankets

Amount, 14 Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(b45i)

Blaine
Copyist

Copyist.

S | 1- | corn.

David F. Sill

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2609

Sill David Tiffen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major W. T. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sill, David T.

2610

Sill, David Tithen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sill, David T.

2611
X Sill, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036792

26

2 35036876

27

3 39113456

28

4 39113613

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Comm

Still

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

*On Extra Service
Waites to Capt Still Aid to
Lord Stirling — — —*

Number of record:

257

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | 1 | Comr

Sill

Capt. 1st Comd. Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Verplank's Point
September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff
Captain Sill Adjt. Gen. Lord Stirling 1 Comd^t

Number of record :

267 L. Morrison

548d

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Hill

Capt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

11" Nov 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties A. D. Camp to

Lord Sterling

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S.

1
(1st Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Sill

Capt.

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11/1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Retired 1st Jan 1783

as Junior Officer

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. P. Hughes

2612

Simmond, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Samuel

2613

Simmonds, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Samuel

2614

Simmonds, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmonds, Samuel

2615.

Simmons, Andrew

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Andrew

Bo

So

2616

✓ Simmons, Peleg

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35039015
2 35039087

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark:

e also

S. 1 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Poley Simmons

Pr, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January*, 1783.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
1st Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster *Assented*

Jan'y 7. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Simmons
Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *December 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Winter*
1st Sept 82

Alterations since last muster *Received from*
Hrd Regt

Casualties *Sick Middletown 16 Nov*
82

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. H. S. S. S.
(542) *Copyist*

+ 2617
Simmons, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037861	26
2	35037899	27
3	35037908	28
4	5037972	29
5	35037989	30
6	35038035	31
7	35038109	32
8	35038151	33
9	35038195	34
10	35038232	35
11	35038315	36
12	35038392	37
13	35038462	38
14	35038531	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Plt - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 w*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *ick Hoab*

Quinor

Remarks:

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simmons

Plt { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Joseph R
Winders

Remarks:

Trotter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Pl- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in the Genl
Hospl

Remarks:

Footes

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Plt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr
25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Pol- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment 21

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn:

Saml Simmons

Plt - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
25 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmons

Corpl

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar
1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D
Port

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Simmons

Corpl, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Reduced to*
a Private May '82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

1st
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam^l - Simmone

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
27th Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simone

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties For longed 26 Jan 83. by

Genl Huntington for 20 days.

Remarks:

Porter

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simmons

Plt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simmonds

Plt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
6 Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

+ 2618 or Thomas
Simmons Thomas F

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003044	26 35001942
2 35003153	27 35003769
3 35001326	28 35001986
4 35001384	29 35003815
5 35003214	30 35002028
6 35001442	31 35003856
7 35003274	32 35002078
8 35001562	33 35003906
9 35003333	34 35003956
10 35001557	35 35002177
11 35003389	36 35004063
12 35001618	37 35002225
13 35003437	38 35004052
14 35001665	39 35002274
15 35003494	40 35004102
16 35001701	41 35002320
17 35003540	42 35004147
18 35001740	43 35002364
19 35003586	44 35004192
20 35001793	45 35002409
21 35003633	46 35004234
22 35001835	47 35002455
23 35003679	48 35004279
24 35001848	49 35002566
25 35003725	50 35003360

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Simons +

Priv

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Dec L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas Simons

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thoms F. Simmons

Pr.

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 2, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pvt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time

Apr 2, 17 77

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17 77

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | Conn.

Thom^s F. Simmons

By { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 2, 1777

To what time paid July 2, 1777

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pr, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 2, 1777

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nov 1777

S

1

Conn.

Thom F Simmons

Privt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 2, 1777

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2, 29

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5, 18, 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 1 | Conn.

T. Thomas Simmons.

S. Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 8 9., 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged April 2. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 254.

(575)

Springfield
Copy

S

1

Conn.

Thom: F. Simmons

Pr.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simons +

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thom^s F. Simmons

Prvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548)*

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-
ediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thos. F. Simons

Priv. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Wt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sept Oct Nov

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simons

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78

Commencement of time Oct 1 17 78

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 78

To what time paid 6 2/3 17 78

Pay per month 1 m

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties No pay absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simmons

Plt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut
Forces. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 17M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$121

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Prof Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S. | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 17 78.

To what time paid July 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S.

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Prvt.

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *673 dls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howlin.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Simmons

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company

Revol

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simon

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

I

Conn.

Thos F Simons

Per { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1778.

To what time paid March 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | Conn.

Thomas F. Simons

Pr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 78.

To what time paid January 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simons

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simons

Prs.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 5-*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.
Esra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T Jones

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

The F. Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *(* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simons

Pl., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Wrights mill} July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seldon's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pr.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thos F Simmons

Prvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

White Plains
Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Near Quakerhill
Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at connect. from*
Sept. 6.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Thomas Simmons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Danbury 19 Nov.*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, Chatham Sept. 6*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simmons

Pr. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thomas, F. Sinors

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham Dec 24*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Cpt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1780.

Pay per month 660.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10.

Amount 16.60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seldon's, and 4th Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
Thos Simmons

Ch 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 30 dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 10 dol*

Amount *16 90 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S.

1

Conn.

The F. S. Simmons

Pr., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *66 2/30 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll*

Amount *16 6 2/30 doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thos Simmons

Prt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol*

Amount *16 6/90 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thom. Simmons

Int

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 3 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Capt.

Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 633 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Forlin

S

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simmons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Capt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79

Commencement of time May 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79

To what time paid June 1, 17 79

Pay per month 693 Doll

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 79

To what time paid May 1 17 79

Pay per month 63.00

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent in Dec.
Jan Feb & March
joined since.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Mosher

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar 1 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

W. W. W.

Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Priv, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Chat-

nam.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham*

Dec 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simmons

Part., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Chatham.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos F Simons

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S.

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simons

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thorn P. Simmons

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Thos F. Simons

Prvt, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dr*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dr*

Amount *11 40 Dr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr*
27 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos D Simmont

Pvt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1780

To what time paid Apr 1780

Pay per month 66 90 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Doll

Amount 16 6 90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William

Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.

Eara Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howlin

(545) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

+ Thos T Simmons

Pvt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 66 90 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Thomas Simmons

Priv

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount 1660

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

J.

1

Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thomas F. Simmons

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated March 17, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at the Huts
Feb. 3 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

F. Jones

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged April 2, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

Ty Jones

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Thos F. Simmons

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

555.)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Simmons

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Perkins' Company, First
Connecticut Reg^t, in the Service of the United
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. Breeches _____, Woolen or Linⁿ breeches _____

Shirts _____ 2 _____, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amo^t of Cloathing Rec^d, 27 Dol^r, 30 90th

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due each man, 20 Dol^r, 30 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

17

(545i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

2619
Simmons, Thos. T.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Thomas T.

+ 2620
Simon, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009822	26 35010860
2 35008416	27 35010914
3 35009001	28 35010931
4 35008490	29 35010965
5 35010009	30 35011014
6 35010078	31 35009407
7 35008562	32 35008462
8 35010118	33 37154974
9 35008922	34 37305815
10 35010407	35 37306817
11 35008757	36 39118006
12 35010530	37 39159101
13 35009019	38
14 35010586	39
15 35009070	40
16 35010633	41
17 35009121	42
18 35010680	43
19 35009172	44
20 35010727	45
21 35009220	46
22 35010744	47
23 35009265	48
24 35010877	49
25 35009316	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

1st

Apr

of t

Date

Term

Casu

Rem

*This
Office of
who wa
adjust a
officers
Congres

Vol.....

(575)

L.

1

Conn.

James Simon

E. B., *Blairidge* Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Desert? Nov. 29. 77. joined*

January 10. 1778. desert? May 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

Spring
Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: not joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon
Prst, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(lately) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

James Simons

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st. Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties not joined

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Sept 15

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Private

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Copist.

S.

1

Conn.

James Simon
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co.; in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed *✓*, 17.

Commissioned *✓*, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deser'd Nov. 29.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Griber

S

1

Conn.

James Simons

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Decr Nov 29

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Captain.

(545)

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Drs.

Deserted & joined Jan'y 10, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(543)

Gruber

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 10* . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/300 ll*

Time of service *4 M. 21 Da*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 9 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Not included in former Pay Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

_____.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

8

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co.. in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1 17.

To what time paid Aug 1 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon
Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command with Col.

Guest.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

8

1

Conn.

James Simon

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen' Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

AH Davis

565)

Copyist.

1 | 1 | **Conn.**

James Simons
For, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰ 100⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Raver
Copied.

S |

1

| Conn.

James Simons

Pr

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave of his
Excell^y Gen^l Washington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Pri., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

S. | 1 | Conn.

James Simon
Prf., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury, Nov. 19, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent With Leave from
His Excellency.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Ct, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: absent with leave from
his Excellency.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pri, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent with leave from his
Excellency

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 64/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simons

Pr, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent with leave from
his Excellency.

Next roll on file Mar. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-
pany.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

James Simon

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

A | 1 | Conn.

James Simons

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Prof : { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted July 1, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: On Command Indian
Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

8

1

Conn.

James Simons

Priv. { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Indian Corps

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

A | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 4, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Indian Corps

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

S |

1

| Conn.

James Simon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Indian

Corps.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Supposed Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D | *1* | *Comm*

James Simon

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard, *Guard at Fort Putnam*

Officer's Name, *James Simon*

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, *Sent*; Sub., *1*

Sarg^t, *1*; Corp^l, *2*

Drum & fife, ; Privates, *18*

Centerys:

By Day, *2*; By Night, *3*

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(548.7)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

James Simon
Priv.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees
&c Col: Stars 1st Connec^t reg^t Returnd into the
P. M. Gen^l office by James Lord P. M. tord Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 33 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 40.

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

James Simons

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. Breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes *2*

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, *32* Dol^r, _____ 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due Each man, *15* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Casualties, *Deceased*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2621

Simon, Thos. F.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Thomas F.

2622

Simond, Andrew

1 Connecticut Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Andrew

2623

Simond, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Edward

2674

Simonds, Andrew

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Simons, Andrew

2625

Simonds, Andrew

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Andrew

2626

Simonds, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Edward

2627

Simonds, Hewitt

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Hewitt

2628

Simonds, Moonmouth

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Moonmouth

2629

+ *Simonds, Samuel*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30031165	26
2	30037203	27
3	30037254	28
4	30037285	29
5	30037331	30
6	30037383	31
7	30037433	32
8	30037482	33
9	30037535	34
10	30037617	35
11	30037688	36
12	30037752	37
13	30037814	38
14	37307471	39
15	37307544	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam^l Simons +

Prv { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlistment, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simons

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simonds

Prv { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, '17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. S.
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simonds

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gay
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Simons

....., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Aug 6., 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml. Simond

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Massachusetts Hutto*

20 Aug. 1782.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gay
Coy. Clk.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(21 Formation 1781.)

Samuel Simon
Pr { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *d M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick at Mass. Halls*
Aug 20. 82.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Simonds

-----, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11.*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Recd. Brass Hullets*

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gary
Copyist.

A | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Simmond +

....., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded Nov. 19. 45 Days*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Simmonds +

Pr, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec'r 2 + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Rec'd in Connect since*
13 Dec

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simonds

Pr

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Conn since*
13 Dec: 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simonds

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

April 29

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Simonds

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S. Spang
Copyist.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Simons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6: 60*

Amount, *67: 30*

Pay Rec^d, *26: 60*

Ball^{ce} due, *40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24: -*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *64: 60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ^{per} Month, *6:60*

Amount, *64:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *140:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *60:—*

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

2630

Simone, James

-1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simon, James

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Book
✓ See

2631

✓
Simons Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040728	26
2	35040806	27
3	35040871	28
4	35040915	29
5	35041003	30
6	35041066	31
7	35041124	32
8	35041192	33
9	35041260	34
10	35041328	35
11	35041392	36
12	35041456	37
13	35041584	38
14	37155817	39
15	37307816	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons.

Clift

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 19, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*, page *271*

[575]

Springfield

Copyist

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20m 24d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. m. 27 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simmons

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 mo 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 d May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Appr'd.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29th*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 month 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Simons

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *17 mo 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Simons

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 3rd*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Simmons

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18th*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 3rd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

J

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Private

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 18th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

S

1

(Old Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *13 months 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 9th '28

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *absent by leave*

Remarks: *x as on roll*

Shannon

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11m 2 L*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sharrison

(543)

Obvial.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Simon
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10m 2 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 82 & Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

L | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Simons
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Simons
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment from 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
29 Apr. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Simons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan^y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

+ 2632
Simons Andrew

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031671	26 35030321
2 35031770	27 35032912
3 350324272	28 35030407
4 35031865	29 35032984
5 35031968	30 35030484
6 35031960	31 35033003
7 350329457	32 35030568
8 35032051	33 35032245
9 350329501	34 350324038
10 350329644	35 35032292
11 35032234	36 350324084
12 350329724	37 350322341
13 35032314	38 350324133
14 350329814	39 350322391
15 35032405	40 350324182
16 350329880	41 350322439
17 35032487	42 350324232
18 350324987	43 350322489
19 35032566	44 350324280
20 350320082	45 350322532
21 35032654	46 350324924
22 350320127	47 350322680
23 35032794	48 350324307
24 35032248	49 350322623
25 35032814	50 350322440

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons.

P.

Throop.

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

And^{rs} Simmons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simonds +

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *10 months*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 M.

Subsistence

Amount due £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penney

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin
(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Andrew Simons

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept;)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Andrew Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *on command*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9th*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d, *1*

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Montgomery

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 673 Bol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Symonds

Prt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Holls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Symonds

Ex { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Symonds. +

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumter

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Int, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 6/90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amillemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *63 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . . .

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pontenray

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Purcell

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Limonds

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

W. S. S.

Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Prvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rec'd from Capt Throop's*
Co. Nov 1st 1778.

W. S. S.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Richards' Co. Nov 1st 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On circuit with Genl
Scott*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Symonds

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command with
Genl. Scott.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Andrew Symonds

pro { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with Lieut
Scot*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | **1** | **Comm.**

Andrew Simons +

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustri

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com^d
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

pri. { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Andrew Simonds

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S.

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Griston

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

pri, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment dc. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On comms

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin
(543) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

J | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16²/₃ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 d

Amount £ 3 : 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonis

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dol*

Time of service *5 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

Wheeler

1 | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Dimonds
Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ 1000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ 120*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Meaver

1 | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3200

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:.....

Waver

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Capt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.
Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simmons

(Priv.), { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *accuracy*

Pass

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

P. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: a n duty

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Out, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A. S.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1794.

Roll dated July 2, 1794.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Norwich
Feb 6.

Call

S | 1 | Conn.

Arthur Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Liberal Mowick
Feb 6, 74,

Copy

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simmons

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAY*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick & dismissed*

Feb 6.

Copy

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.
Roll dated Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: ick at Norwich Feb 6

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Gurloughed by Colo.
Swift Jan 17 for 20 days.*

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pri. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *166⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | L | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weave

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simmons

Pvt

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

A. Baker

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pos., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Pvt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated July 12, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transfd. to Drifty

standing.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Cass
Copied.

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Dimonds

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simonds

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Limons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in duty

S

1

Conn.

Andrew Simons

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts

Hose 2, Shoes

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 30 Dol., 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol., 60 90.

Sum due each man, 17 Dol., 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Blamson

Copyist.

+ *Simons Edward*

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | *Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027188	26 35022075
2 35027188	27 35023871
3 35024918	28 35022116
4 35021460	29 35023911
5 35027270	30 35022156
6 35021521	31 35023951
7 35023316	32 35022198
8 35021550	33 35023490
9 35023375	34 35022246
10 35021639	35 35024037
11 35023434	36 35022293
12 35021099	37 35024085
13 35023493	38 35022342
14 35021758	39 35024134
15 35023552	40 35022392
16 35021814	41 35024183
17 35023604	42 35022440
18 35021864	43 35024233
19 35023658	44 35022490
20 35021913	45 35024281
21 35023709	46 35022533
22 35021961	47 35024325
23 35023756	48 35022581
24 35022009	49 35024368
25 35023803	50 35022599

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S.

1

Conn.

Edward Simons.

S., *Chumway* Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Joined Cap. Richards Co. 1 Sept*
77. Left May 1. 79. Disch. March 1. 780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *253.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

L.

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Sifer, Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept. 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *joined from Cap. Hum-
war, Co. Redd July 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *254*

(575)

Spring

Copyin.

D.

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feby. March. Apr. May, & June* 1777.

Commencement of time *March 7*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *March 7*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 9 - 4*

Time of service *3 mos. 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *affray in L. M. \$ 7-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due *£ 2 . 4^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaner

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fife, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 vol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *77*.

Commencement of time of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1* .., 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *1 M* ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *One £ 2.4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Y. Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 440

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2. 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S. | 1. | Conn.

Edward Simons

Art., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time July 7., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1st Aug. 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S.

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov 7* 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *1 July* 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

Casey

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Sifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Limons

Misen { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777

Appointed Sep ye 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Reading

Remarks:

S. | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Rifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed Sept 1, 17

Commissioned Sept 1, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Lifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed Sep ye 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777

Roll dated

Sept the 10,

1777

Appointed

Sept 1,

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(VASS)

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Capt Richards' Co
Sept 1

Hammeton

8

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Richards'
Comp^y, Maj^r Sill's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1798.

Term of service:

3 Years,

1

During War,

In the Field,

1

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

E Simons

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Valley Forge

June 16

1778.

Credited

E Simons

3.

* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12.

(645m)

Blairson

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 67/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Pri { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Edw Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearner

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. K. Mearns

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Fifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

• Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Fifer,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid June 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount due \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Fife, (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount of pay 20 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

D | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Meane
Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *One 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

A

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer

Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount Due £ 2. 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Edwards Simonds

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Pass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Limonds

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Company Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A. S.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Linnards

Port, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickstrough Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Prvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated and White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass
Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

Huson, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June* July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Fifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Cpl. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Dec 1, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Eduard Simons

Rifler, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed Sep 1, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass
Cass.

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

Rifer

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Febr 21, 1778.

Appointed Sep 1, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Fife, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount 17 30/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Edw Simonds

Fife

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *73090 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded in Apr or May:
then a private*

Remarks:

Meaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edw. Simons

Fifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

File

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 10 Dols*

Amount *17 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

D

1

Conn.

Edward Simonds

File, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *743 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *443 Dol*

Amount *3412*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edw^d Simons

Piper { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Edu J Simons

Private, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Edw. Simons

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simond +

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. A. Mearns

1 | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver
(545) Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25, 17 80.

Appointed May 1, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass
Copied.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

File, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov '8, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

File, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.
Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Limonds

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S. | 1- | Conn.

Edward Simons

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y 6m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C. A. S.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Norwich

May 1st.

Os S. S.

S

1

Conn.

Edward Simons

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich May*

1

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Capt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Shut out Mar 8 by
Gen. Huntington 20 days.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated leading 7 Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... Mar 7, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs. ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

(548)

Cass
Copist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simonds

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Cass
Clerk.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fifer, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Fife, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 730790 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 1730790 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dischd.

S | 1 | Conn.

Edward Simons

Life, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Edward Simonds

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Richards' Company, in the
First Connecticut Reg^t For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coat _____, Vest _____

B. Breeches _____, W. Breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Overalls _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hats _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of Rec^d, *42* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol^r, *60* 90th

Sum due to each Man, *5* Dol^r, _____ 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(645i)

Blair
Copyist.

2634

Simons Hewet

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031679	26
2	35031779	27
3	35029281	28
4	35031874	29
5	35029376	30
6	35031968	31
7	35029467	32
8	35032059	33
9	35029559	34
10	35032149	35
11	35029650	36
12	35032242	37
13	35029731	38
14	35032320	39
15	35029820	40
16	35032411	41
17	35029896	42
18	35032493	43
19	35032588	44
20	35030016	45
21	37154984	46
22	37307070	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

L

1

Conn.

Abigail Simmons.

S.

Throop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Mar 16, 1777.*

Term

3 years.

Casualties

died April 29, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *258.*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Hewet Simons

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May 16*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 15*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenbury

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simonds +

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 16, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

S | 1 | Conn.

Hewitt Simons

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Hewet Simons

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time May 16, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and
4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Heret Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewet Simons

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 16*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Heret Simons

pri, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewet Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 16*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Hewet Simons

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. M. T. M.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Hewet Simons

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *4* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Hewitt Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

S | 1 | Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Hewitt Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lient.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties In combat

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Herivel Simons

pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Hewet Simonds

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 29, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 29 Days.

Subsistence.

Amount due £ 1. 18^s 8^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Died Apr. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Juntermay

(545)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**

Hewitt Simons

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Died Apr 29*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

S

1

Conn.

Hewitt Simons

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, 31 Dol., 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol., 60 90.

Sum due each man, 16 Dol., 60 90.

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 2635
Simons Hannetta

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *33022757*

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 1 | Conn.

Mannetta Simons

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty.

2636
+ *Simons Moonmuth*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35024542	26
2	35022799	27
3	35024585	28
4	35022845	29
5	35024631	30
6	37155773	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

S | 1 | Conn.

Murmoth Simons⁺

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service WM

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meeker

S | 1 | Conn.

Munroth Simonst

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Oct 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in duty.

1 | Conn.

Monmouth Simons

Sir, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

William Simons

Prt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd. 25 Jan. 80.

A | 1 | Conn.

Munmouth Simonds

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service 1 M. 15 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 2.5 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischargd. 13 Jan'y

Weaver

P.

1

Conn.

Mounmouth Simons,

P. Reed Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Octo. 8, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 15,

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *270*.....

(575)

Spring Copy

2637

Simons, Monmouth

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Monmouth

✓ 2638
Simons. Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023232	26	
2	35021444	27	
3	35023240	28	
4	35021560	29	
5	35023354	30	
6	35021619	31	
7	35023314	32	
8	35021678	33	
9	35023472	34	
10	35021736	35	
11	35023529	36	
12	35023596	37	
13	35021744	38	
14	37155014	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

1

Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 18*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 18*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *2 Mon 13 Days*

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay *\$ 4. 17. 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Moses Simons

Prvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *until Jan. 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at D Bury.*

Remarks:

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Moses Simmons

Ortl

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*, _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties *Sick 10 B.*

Remarks: _____

Cass

D

1

Conn.

Moses Simons

Prior,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 18, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

S | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov ye 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr ye 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Sick at D.B.

Remarks: _____

Cass

S | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1797.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 18 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 di

Subsistence

Amount done £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at D. Bury

Remarks: _____

A | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 18, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Moses Simons

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at D. Bury*

Remarks: _____

(OAS)

A

1

Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *One £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

A | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv,) Capt. William Richards' Company,
(Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan^r 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan^r 1, 17

To what time paid Jan^r 1, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One \$ - 4^{cts}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan^r 31 1778

Remarks:

W. Weaver

S | 1 | Conn.

Moses Simons

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Febr 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17__.

Term of enlistment 8 m,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Dischd. Jan. 1st.

Remarks: _____

L.

1

Conn.

Moses Limons.

Sir,

Richards

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 8/18, 1777.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

discharged January 1.

1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *254*.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

2639
Simons, Norrmouth

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Norrmouth

2640

Simons, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Samuel

2640-2 Thomas

Simons, Thomas F.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Thomas F.

2641
Simpson. L

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

A. Cominsary A. Cominsary
CARD NUMBERS.

37303152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

G Simpson

A. C. Issues

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Rations due to Col. Prentice's
Regt. 1st Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Congella Ferry
7th Octr 1777

United States to Col. Prentice's
Regt. Dr.

to One Hundred and thirty four
Retained Rations at 10^{cts} 5-11-8

This is to Certify that there are One
hundred & thirty four Rations due
Col. Prentice's Regt. they retained
at this Post G. Simpson A.C.
October 7, 1777 Congella Ferry.
(over)

Number of record:

6

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23.

37303152

1897.

(Endorsement)
G. Simpson
A. C. Issues

2642

+

Sipes Caesar

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038548	26
2	35038642	27
3	35038676	28
4	35038731	29
5	35038783	30
6	35038830	31
7	35038878	32
8	35038926	33
9	35039019	34
10	35040426	35
11	35040497	36
12	35040561	37
13	35040637	38
14	37155829	39
15	37307757	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

C

I
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reaser Scripps

Hillwell

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

17

Term

Casualties

*Error, see Col. Durkees
reg to from date of enlistment*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

Springfield
Copyist

L | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Season Lippio +

Port, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

March 17782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Season. Sept 10th

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

April 25th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. P. S. S.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seasar Scipio +
Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29. 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
May 22. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Senior
Copyist.

S

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Scason Scipio

Pos, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

14 June 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. Spencer

Apptd.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Season Scipio

Pr, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

21 July, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. C. Spencer

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grosvenor, Scribe

Br, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

6" of August 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

W. S. Grosvenor

Copyist.

S | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grassie, Sippio +
Per, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *19 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

8 September, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grassar, Lippio

Pvt, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*
13th October 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Spencer

S | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grass Sippie

Br, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

13. Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster transferred

to the 2^d Comp.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Brown

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caesar Sipes +

Pvt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from
Capt. Stilwell's Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sipes

S. | **1** | **Conn.**
2d Formation, 1781

Caesar Sipes

Priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Sipe

2d

2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1783

Roll dated

Apr. 29

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar.

14/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

J.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Lipeo

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*
30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Scipio

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:66

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing,

60:36

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Rustin

(545i)

Copyist.

2643

Sipes, Cesar

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sipes, Cesar

2644

Sipio, Seasar

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sipio, Seasar

2645

Sipio, Oeasor

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sipio, Oeasar

✓ 2646
Skinner Luther

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35008223	26
2	35008274	27
3	35008326	28
4	37155965	29
5	37305767	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4.36786.

See also

L.

1

Conn.

Luther Skinner

P. Torrance

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm. 10.

1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *270*.....

(575)

Springer

Copy

8

1

Conn.

Luther Shinner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 1780.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 10th*, 1780.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *10* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Remarks: _____

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Luther Skinner

Pvt

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment To Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined

(548)

J. Baker

Copist

S.

1

Conn.

Luther Skinner

Pos.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 1 | Conn.

Luther Skinner

Pro., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 1st July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31st Dec^r.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Disch^d Dec^r 16, 1780.

2647

✓ Slater: James

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36 034946	26
2 35 034989	27
3 35 035229	28
4 35 036010	29
5 35 036116	30
6 35 036116	31
7 35 036216	32
8 35 036264	33
9 35 036315	34
10 35 036415	35
11 35 036415	36
12 35 036515	37
13 35 036615	38
14 37307268	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Slater
Trifer, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. John Durkee.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782
Roll dated Apr 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st
March 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater

Trifer, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
25, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On the Lines*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times, as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Private

1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27d*

May 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd. in Connecticut*

after Drum

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th
Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater

Private

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st.*

March, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Life, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 yr.*

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

(548)

Kress

Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Sifer,

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th
Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Trifer { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater

Trifer, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ** On pass in the country.*

Remarks: _____

**Cancelled by line on roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater

Fifer, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th.*

Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Drifer { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*
Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Niess

(548)

Copyist.

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater.
Rifer { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. 9th.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th.

Jan. 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater
Sifer { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th

Mar, 17 83.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Slater
Sifer, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29th

April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Slater

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay \textcent Month, *7:30*

Amount, *74:6*

Pay Rec^d, *29:30*

Ball^{ce} due, *44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:78*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *64:54*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Custis

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

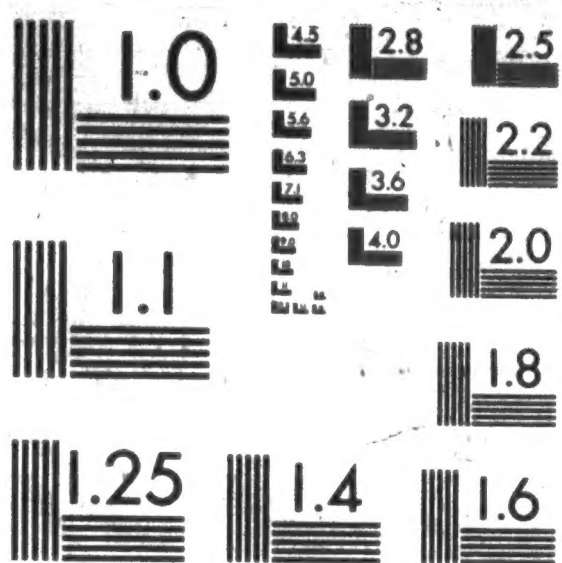
881

ROLL

182

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A